

INDEX OF SUBJECTS, 1949,

A.

- Abietic acid**, $C_{11}H_{18}O_6$ tricarboxylic acid from, stereochemistry of, S 232.
- Abutic acid**, and its methyl ester, 2053.
synthesis of, 2049.
- Acacia mollissima**, tannins from, 3082.
- Acenaphthanthracene**, addition of osmium tetroxide to, 460.
- Acetal, dibromo-**, preparation of, 1824.
- Acetaldehyde**, oxidation of, in pre-explosion region, 2217.
low-temperature, 2208.
photolysis of, in presence of olefins, 2219, 2222, 2225.
- Acetaldehyde**, fluoro-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 776.
- Acetamide**, amino-, *n*-hexoyl derivative, 3231.
aminocyno-, preparation and reactions of, 1440.
fluoro-, and its *N*-substituted derivatives, 914.
- Acetamidine**, fluoro-, salts of, 915.
- Acetanilide**, Friedel-Crafts reaction with toluene-*p*-sulphonyl chloride and, 257.
rearrangement of, 2719.
- Acetanilide**, *N*-chloro-, interaction of, with phenols, 107.
4-chloro-2-nitrochloro-, 1405.
4-chloro-2-nitro-*a*-chloro-, 1405.
4-chloro-3:5-dinitro-, S 196.
- 2-(4'-Acetanilidobuta-1':3'-dienyl)-6:7-benzbenzthiazole** ethiodide, 35.
- 2-(4'-Acetanilidobuta-1':3'-dienyl)benzoxazole** ethiodide, 36.
- 2-(4'-Acetanilidobuta-1':3'-dienyl)benzselenazole** ethiodide, 36.
- 2-(4'-Acetanilidobuta-1':3'-dienyl)benzthiazole** ethiodide, 35.
- 2-(4'-Acetanilidobuta-1':3'-dienyl)quinoline** ethiodide and ethopercchlorate, 34.
- 4-(4'-Acetanilidobuta-1':3'-dienyl)quinoline** ethiodide and ethopercchlorate, 34.
- 2-(4'-Acetanilidobuta-1':3'-dienyl)- Δ^2 -thiazoline** ethiodide, 36.
- Acetic acid**, *s*-triaminophenylethyl ester, 1753.
2-bromo-5-nitrophenyl ester, 1992.
2-fluoroethyl ester, 918.
mercuric salt, reaction of, with amines and ethylene, 733.
methyl ester, equilibrium of, with methyl alcohol and water, 1054.
thermal decomposition of, 2877.
- Acetic acid**, amino-, 2-fluoroethyl ester hydrochloride, and fluoroamino-, acetyl derivative, ethyl ester, 1281.
aminocyno-, and oximinocyno-, benzyl esters, and their derivatives, 3231.
chloro-, and fluoro-, 2-chloroethyl and 2-fluoroethyl esters, 918.
chlorothiol- and thiol-derivatives, absorption spectra and structure of, 390.
fluoro-, allyl ester, and fluorothiol-, phenyl ester, 918.
2-fluoroethyl ester, toxicity of, 916.
preparation of, 914,
trifluoro-, 2976.
thiol-, addition of, to acetylenic hydrocarbons, 619.
2-chlorocyclohexyl and chloropropyl esters, 286.
5-nitro-1- and -2-naphthyl esters, 1189.
2-thiol-, hex-1-enyl, 3-methoxyprop-1-enyl, *p*-methoxystyryl, oct-1-en-7-ynyl, and styryl esters, 621, 622, 623.
- Acetic anhydride**, reactions of primary nitroparaffins with, 3374.
- Acetic anhydride**, *trifluoro-*, as promoter of ester formation, 2976.
- Acetimino ethyl ether**, cyano-, hydrochloride, 3232.
fluoro-, hydrochloride, 915.
2-fluoroethyl ether, fluoro-, hydrochloride, 915.
phenyl ether, fluoro-, hydrochloride, 915.
- Acetoacetic acid**, ethyl ester, dielectric polarisation and keto-enol equilibria of, in solution, 1909.
infra-red spectrum of, 2230.
keto-enol ratios in solutions of, 2230.
- Aceto-2-chloroethylamide**, chloro-, and dichloro-, 551.
- Aceto-(2-chloromercuriethyl)mesidide**, 734.
- Acetodi-(2-chloroethyl)amide**, chloro-, 551.
- o*-Acetoethylamidophenol**, 2670.
- Aceto-(2-hydroxyethyl)amide**, dichloro-, 551.
- Acetol**, condensation of, with 2:4:5-triamino-6-hydroxypyrimidine, 2080.
- α -Acetomethylamido- β -acetoxypionic acid**, methyl ester, 1972.
- Acetomethyl-2-chloroethylamide**, chloro-, 551.
- Aceto-2-naphthalide**, *N*-nitroso-, reaction of, with 2-methylnaphthalene, 37.
- 2-Acetonaphthone**, 6-amino-, 6-acetyl derivative, and 6-chloro-, 2403.
- Acetone**, condensation of, with fluorene, 50, 632.
magnetic susceptibility of, 135.
uranyl nitrate complex trihydrate, S 295.
- Acetone**, amino-, derivatives of, 266.
dihydroxy-, condensation of, with 2:4:5-triamino-6-hydroxypyrimidine, 2081.
- Acetonitrile**, amino-, *n*-hexoyl derivative, 3231.
- Acetophenone**, alkylation of, by Friedel-Crafts reaction, S 229.
dipole moments of, 2963.
hydrogenolysis of, 1663.
- Acetophenone**, 5-amino-2-hydroxy-, 5-acetyl derivative, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 1135.
2:4-*di*bromo-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, and 2:4- ω -*tri*bromo-, 1136.
 ω -chloro-, derivatives of, 552.
 ω -chloro-*m*- and -*p*-amino-, -3:4- and -3:5-diamino-, -*o*-, -*m*- and -*p*-chloroamino-, -*p*-nitro-, and -3:5-dinitro-, and their derivatives, 553.
2:3-*dihydroxy-*, 3-anisoyl derivative, 1562.
3:4-*dihydroxy-*, 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 1536.
4- and 6-nitro-2-amino-, and their 2-acetyl derivatives, 798, 799.
nitro-2-amino-, preparation of, from *Bz*-nitro-2:3-dimethylindoles, 796.
3- and 5-nitro-2-hydroxy-, toluene-*p*-sulphonates, 824.
- Acetyl chloride**, preparation of, and its reaction with benzene, 1967.
- Acetyl chloride**, preparation of, from acetanilide, 2720.
halides, carbon-halogen bond energies in, 936.
heat of hydrolysis of, 936.
radical, thermal stability of, 2217.
- β -Acetylacrylic acid**, condensation of, with 1-vinylnaphthalene, 96.
- 2'-Acetyl adenosine**, 2482.
- 1-Acetyl-2-*n*-butylcyclohexene**, and its derivatives, 613.
- 7-Acetylcinnoline**, 4-chloro-, 4-hydroxy-, and its oxime, and 4-hydroxylamino-, and its derivatives, 2408.
- 2-Acetylcoumarone**, 6-hydroxy-, 6-benzyl derivative, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 2061.
- 1-Acetyl-6:6-dimethylcyclohexene**, preparation of, 2026.
- 3-Acetyl-5:5-dimethylisopropylthiazolidine-2:4-dicarboxylic acid**, dimethyl ester, 2361.
- 4'-Acetyldiphenyl**, 2-amino-, 555.
- 4'-Acetyldiphenyl-2-arsonic acid**, 555.
- Acetyldiphenyl-2-dichloroarsine**, 4'-chloro-, 555.
- Acetylene**, reactions of, 780, 782, 786, 789, 792.
- Acetylenes**, substituted, conversion of, into aldehydes and 1:2-dithiols, 619.
- Acetylenedicarboxylic acid**, addition of thiols to, 3109.
acetylenic carbinols, primary, oxidation of, 604.
- Acetylenic compounds**, 604, 607, 615, 619, 1423, 1430, 2696.
- Acetylenic glycols**, oxidation of, 604.
- 4-Acetylfluoranthene**, and its derivatives, 343.
- 11(?)Acetylfluoranthene**, and its derivatives, 343, 344.
- 1-Acetylcycloheptene**, and its derivatives, 1830.
- 3-Acetylhexahydro-1:3:5-triazine**, 1:5-*dinitro-*, 1640.

- 1-Acetylcyclohexene, preparation of, and 4:5-dihydroxy-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 612, 613.
- 1-Acetylcyclohexenes, preparation of, from 4-benzoyloxycyclohexanone, 615.
- 1-Acetylcyclohexene, 4-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, 617, 618.
- 5-Acetylindane, 4-amino-, and 4-nitro-, 2403.
- 6-Acetylindane, 5-amino-, and its 5-acetyl derivative, 2402.
- 1-Acetylindole-2-carboxylic acid, S 139.
- DL-N-Acetyl-3:5-diiodotyrosine, benzyl, *n*-butyl, and 4'-nitrobenzyl ethers of, S 207.
- β -Acetyl- α -methylacrylic acid, preparation of, 97.
- 3-Acetyl-2-methylchromone 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 2148.
- 3-Acetyl-2-methylchromone, 7-hydroxy-, 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 2149.
- 6-Acetyl-4-methylcoumarin, 5-hydroxy-, action of benzoyl chloride and pyridine on, 1915.
- derivatives of, 1917.
- 2-Acetyl-3-methylcoumarone, 6-hydroxy-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 2059.
- 1-Acetyl-2-methylcyclohexene, preparation of, 2025.
- and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 613.
- 1-Acetyl-2-methylcyclohexene, 5-hydroxy-, 5-benzoyl derivative, semicarbazone, 618.
- 1-Acetyl-2-methylcyclohex-2-ene, and its semicarbazone, 1897.
- 3-Acetyl-4-methylcyclohex-3-ene-1-carboxylic acid, 1585.
- 2-Acetyl-1-methylpiperidine, and its salts, 2097.
- 3-Acetyl-1-methyl-5-isopropyl-2:4-dithiohydantoin, 2341.
- N-Acetyl-N-methylvaline, *N*-chloro-, 2350.
- Acetylnaphthalene, 6-chloro-2-amino-, and *x*-chloro-2-amino-, 2-acetyl derivatives, 2403.
- 2:6-dichloro-, 6-chloro- and *x*-chloro-2-hydroxy-, 2404.
- 9-Acetyl-*s*-octahydroanthracene, 2047.
- Acetylpenicillamine, *N*-cyano-, and its benzylamine salt, 3232.
- 1-Acetylcyclopentene 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 1830.
- Acetylphenylarsonic acid, *m*-chloro-, 554.
- Acetylphenyldichloroarsine, *m*-chloro-, 554.
- 1-*m*-Acetylphenyl-2:5-dimethylpyrrole, and its semicarbazone, 2886.
- 4-Acetyl-1-phenyl-5-(2-hydroxy-4-methoxyphenyl)-3-methylpyrazole, and its derivatives, 2150.
- 4-Acetyl-1-phenyl-5-*o*-hydroxyphenyl-3-methylpyrazole, and its derivatives, 2149.
- 3-Acetyl-4-phenyl-lutidine-5-carboxylic acid, 2133.
- 2-Acetyl 3:4-isopropylidene β -methyl-D-arabinoside, 1237.
- N-Acetyl-N-isopropylvaline, *N*-chloro-, 2350.
- 4-Acetylsulphanilamidosalicylic acid, methyl ester, 1502.
- 5-Acetyltetralin, 6-amino-, 6-acetyl derivative, 2403.
- 6-Acetyltetralin, 5-amino-, 2403.
- 7-Acetyltetralin, 6-amino-, and its 6-acetyl derivative, 2402.
- cis*- and *trans*- β -Acetylthioacrylic acids, and their methyl esters, 3112.
- β -Acetylthio- γ -methoxybutyric acid, 3103.
- β -Acetylthio- γ -methoxybutyric acid, α -bromo-, 3108.
- 5-N'-Acetylthioureido-2-benzylthio-1-methylglyoxaline, *di*-chloro-4'-cyano-, 3006.
- 5-N'-Acetylthioureido-2-benzylthio-1-methylglyoxaline-4-carboxamide, 3005.
- 5-N'-Acetylthioureido-1-methylglyoxaline-4-carboxamide, 3005.
- 5-N'-Acetylthioureido-2-methylthio-1-methylglyoxaline, *di*-chloro-4'-cyano-, 3005.
- 5-N'-Acetylthioureido-2-methylthio-1-methylglyoxaline-4-carboxamide, 3005.
- 5-N'-Acetylthioureido-2-methylthio-1-phenylglyoxaline, *di*-chloro-4'-cyano-, 3007.
- 5-N'-Acetylthioureido-2-methylthio-1-phenylglyoxaline-4-carboxamide 3007.
- N-Acetyl-L-tyrosine, 3:5-dinitro-, and its ethyl ester, 3430.
- 2'-Acetyl uridine, and its derivatives, 2484.
- Acid, C₁₈, biologically-active, synthesis of, 742.
- C₁₇, biologically-active, synthesis of, 287.
- Acid chlorides, tertiary aromatic, cyclisation of, 1946.
- anhydrides. See Anhydrides.
- halides, stability of carbonyl group in, 1961.
- Acids, aliphatic, synthesis of, from olefins, carbon monoxide, and steam, 2945.
- monobasic, crystal structure of acid salts of, 3357.
- carboxylic and sulphinic, effect of moisture on hydrogen bond in, 683.
- Acids, dicarboxylic, crystal and molecular structure of, 980, 987, 993, 1001.
- fatty monoethenoid, oxidation of, 1626.
- long-chain, methyl-substituted, 1541, 1545.
- olefinic, 236, 3089, 3098, 3105, 3109.
- organic, optically active, silver salts, reaction of, with bromine, 2372.
- tertiary, derivatives, reaction of, with aromatic compounds, 1946, 1950, 1954, 1959, 1961.
- Acraldehyde, dipole moments of, 2962.
- Acridine, 5-amino-, nitration of, 1008.
- 1:5- and 4:5-diamino-, 3:5:7-triamino-, 5-chloro-1-nitro- and -3:7-dinitro-, 1- and 4-nitro-5-amino-, 3:7-dinitro-5-amino-, and 1:3:7-trinitro-5-amino-, and their derivatives, 1009.
- 2-chloro-, and 3-cyano-, 1151.
- 5-chloro-, dehalogenation of, and its derivatives, 1148.
- reduction of, with chromous sulphate, 1663.
- Acridines, synthesis and reactions of, 1148.
- Acridine-3-carboxamide, 1151.
- Acridone, 3:7-diamino-, and 1:3:7-trinitro-, 1010.
- N¹-3-Acryldiguanide, 1605.
- 3-Acryldiguanidine, 1665.
- Acrylic acid, ethyl ester, catalytic bromination of, 294.
- reaction of phenols with, 2035.
- Acrylic acid, α -amino-, α -acetyl derivative, methyl ester and amide, 1970.
- derivatives, synthesis of, from serines, 1968.
- Acrylonitrile, condensation of, with fluorene derivatives, 1239.
- Actinide elements. See under Elements.
- Acylamidomalondialdehydes, synthesis of, 1549.
- Acylamidopyrazines, synthesis of, from aminomethyl ketones, 300.
- N-Acylanilines, rearrangement of, 2719.
- Acylation, intramolecular, 3177.
- Acylation agents, fluorescent, from 7-hydroxycoumarin, S 12.
- 3-Acylchromones, derivatives, properties and orientation of, 2142.
- α -Acylcoumarones, 2057.
- Address, presidential, 2099.
- Adenosine triphosphate, synthesis of, 2487.
- synthesis of, 1620.
- Adenosine-2' phosphate, and its salts, 2481.
- Adenosine-3' phosphate, and its N⁶:5'-ditrityl derivative, 2482.
- Adenosine-5' dibenzyl pyrophosphate, 584.
- triphosphate, barium and triacridinium salts of, 585.
- synthesis of, 582.
- Adipic acid, crystal and molecular structure of, 987.
- Adsorption isotherms from chromatographic-elution data, 3280.
- Alanine, degradation of, with nitrobenzaldehydes, S 166.
- derivatives, synthesis and bacteriostatic action of, 1374.
- reaction of, with hydrindantin, 703.
- with ninhydrin, 702.
- DL-Alanine hydroxamic acid, 2094.
- Alcohols, compressibility of soluble films of, 3404.
- epimeric, cyclohexane series, 1011, 1717.
- mechanism of reaction of, with aryl isocyanates, 9, 19, 24, 27.
- optical resolution of, use of *N*-substituted phthalamates in, S 77.
- polyhydric, derivatives of, 248.
- Alcoholysis, acid-catalysed, 557, 2188, 2192.
- Aldehydes, aliphatic, condensation of, with hippuric acid, 2725.
- cyclic, $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated, reactions of, 350.
- oxidation of, in the gaseous phase, 2208, 2217.
- reaction of, with pyridaz-3-one and its derivatives, 1248.
- unsaturated, electric dipole moments of, 2957.
- Aldimines, aliphatic, dipole moments of, 2318.
- Aldoses, methylated, determination and separation of, 928.
- oxidation of, with hypiodous acid, 1213.
- Algae, marine, cellulose from, 3041.
- Alkali perborates, 3420.
- chlorides, neutron bombardment of, sulphur formed by, S 351.
- hydroxides, dissociation constants of, 365.
- sulphides, reactions of, with aromatic nitro-compounds, 1187, 1316.
- Alkaloids, *Chelidonium*, synthesis of, 1311.
- curare, 955, 3263.

- Alkaloids**, lupin, 663.
Senecio, 486.
- Alkenesulphonic acids**, preparation and reactions of, 46.
- p*-**Alkoxy-N-arylbenzamidines**, 3043.
- p*-**Alkoxybenzoic acids**, dissociation constants of, 2466.
- Alkoxysilanes**, infra-red spectra of, 127.
- Alkyl halides**, tertiary, kinetics of hydrolysis of, 2412.
 orthosilicates, formation mechanisms of, 2637.
- N*-**Alkylamino-acids**, synthesis of, 2342.
- α*-*N*-**Alkylamino-acids**, preparation of, 2334.
- α*-*N*-**Alkylamino-amides**, preparation of, 2334.
- N*-**Alkylaminonitriles**, reactions of, 2337.
- α*-*N*-**Alkylaminonitriles**, preparation of, 2334.
- Alkylarsines**, cyanoethylation of, 67.
- Alkylbenzenes**, interconversion of, 1779.
- Alkylcarbinols**, amino-, tertiary, and their derivatives, S 144.
- 4-Alkylideneoxazolones**, syntheses with, 2726.
- Alkylidiosilanes**, formation of, 2755.
- 9-Alkylpurines**, synthesis of, 1069.
- Allyl bromide**, catalytic bromination of, 294.
 halides, heats of reaction of, with silver nitrate, 1145.
- Allyl-halogen bond strength**, 1145.
- Allyloxyacetic acid**, and its ethyl ester, 247.
- 7-Allyloxy-2-methylchromone**, 3081.
- p*-**Allyloxy-N-phenylbenzamidine**, 3044.
- Alumian**, 2247.
- Aluminite**, 2251.
- Aluminium hydroxide**, fractionation of potato starch with, 1.
 sulphates, basic, 2239.
- Aluminium organic compounds** :—
 Aluminium alkoxides, reductions with, 2641, 2646.
 tri-(3:3-dimethylbut-2-oxide), and tri-(4-methylpent-2-oxide), 2645.
- Alunites**, 2253.
- Ambergris**, constituents of, 2122.
- Amberlite I.R.**, 3289.
- Amides**, thiol-, reactions of, with ethylene oxides, 278.
- Amidines**, 449, 703.
 chemotherapeutic, 642.
 preparation of, 2097.
 salts of, 1996, 3319.
- Amidinocyclohexane picrate**, 455.
- 4-Amidinomorpholine hydrochloride**, 2494.
- Amidone**, homologues of, 648.
 preparation of, and its hydrochloride, 514.
 synthesis of, 510.
- iso***Amidone**, homologues of, 648.
- Amines**, aromatic, condensation of, with furfuraldehyde, 777.
 polycyclic, 799.
 basic strength of, 1293.
 catalysis by, of nitramide decomposition in anisole solution, 1288.
 condensation of, with 4-chloro-6- and -7-nitroquinazolines, 1014.
 cyanoethylation of, 67.
 diazotised, effect of water on coupling of, in ethanol-sulphuric acid, S 233.
 mechanism of reaction of, with aryl isocyanates, 9, 19, 24, 27.
 optical resolution of, use of *N*-substituted phthalamates in, S 77.
 reaction of, with acetylene, 780.
 with ethylene and mercuric acetate, 733.
 separation of, by partition chromatography, 2785.
- tert.*-**Amines**, cyclic, reactions of, with *N*-halogeno-compounds, 907.
- Amino-acids**, 2099.
 action of X-rays on, 3256.
 bacteriostasis caused by, 1374.
- α*-**Amino-acids**, colour reaction of, with *perinaphthindane*-1:2:3-trione, 1137.
 conversion of, into 2-substituted ethylamines, 181.
 degradation of, to aldehydes or ketones, S 163.
 reaction of, with ninhydrin, 702.
- α*-**Amino-ketones**, Clemmensen reduction of, 2095.
- Aminomethylene group**, test for, 766.
- Aminomethyl ketones**, conversion of, into acylamidopyrazines, 300.
- α*-**Amino-nitriles**, reaction of, with carbon oxysulphide, 1443.
 with hydrogen sulphide and ketones, 1061.
- Ammonium ions**, substituted, heats of ionisation of, 760.
 nitrate, fused, solubility of rare-earth hydroxides in, 2508.
 dinitrosulphite, structure of, 1787.
 salts as nitrogen source for bacteria, 372.
 fluoro-, 1279.
 quaternary, 3337.
 reaction of, with cyanides, 2097.
- 4-*n*-Amylamino-6-methylpyrimidine**, 2-amino-, 2455.
- 4-*n*-Amylamino-pyrimidine**, 2456.
- n*-**Amylaniline**, 3:5-dinitro-, 2787.
- β*-**Amylase**, action of, on amylopectin and on glycogen, 3200.
- n*-**Amylbenzacrindines**, and their picrates, 674, 675.
- 2-*n*-Amyl-4-(4-carbomethoxy-5:5-dimethylthiazolin-2-yl)-oxazole**, 5-amino-, hydrochloride, 3234.
 5-acetyl derivative, hydrochloride, 3239.
- 2-*n*-Amyl-4-(4-carboxy-5:5-dimethyl-2-thiazolinyloxy)oxazole**, 5-amino-, hydrochloride, 3235.
- Amylopectin**, action of *β*-amylase on, 3200.
- Amylose**, action of *Q*-enzyme on, 1712.
 end-group assay of, 1109.
 from waxy maize starch, 5.
 isolation of, from potato starch, 4.
 synthesis of, by plant phosphorylase, 1449.
- 2-*n*-Amyloxazole-4-carboxylic acid**, benzyl ester, 3231.
- p*-**Amyloxyanilinium benzenesulphonate**, 2686.
- 1-*p*-Amylphenyl-2:5-dimethylpyrroles**, 2885.
- Analgesics**, 500, 510, 648.
 potential, preparation of, S 106, 111, 113.
- Analysis**, absorptiometric, reversion procedure in, 537.
 amperometric titration, with quinaldine acid, 1793.
 chromatographic, partition, of mixed sugars, 928, 1659, 2511, 2522.
 steric hindrance in, 1489.
- Androstane-3:5:6-triolones**, stereochemistry and dehydration of, 2536.
- Androstan-5 α -ol-17-one**, 3 β :6 β -dihydroxy-, 3 β -benzoyl-6 β -acetyl derivative, 2974.
- Androstan-17-one**, 3 β :5 α :6 β -trihydroxy-, triacetyl derivative, and its derivatives, 2538.
- Androst-4-ene-3 β :6 α -diol-17-one**, 2539.
- Androst-4-ene-3 β :6 β -diol-17-one**, 2539.
- Androstenedione**, synthesis of, 1866.
- Androst-4-ene-6:17-dione**, 3 β -hydroxy-, acetyl derivative, 2539.
- Androst-4-en-3 β -ol-6:17-dione**, 2539.
- Androst-5-en-4 β -ol-17-one**, 3 β -hydroxy-, acetyl derivative, 2539.
- Androst-4-en-17-one**, 3 β :6 β -dihydroxy-, diacetyl derivative, 2538.
- Androst-5-en-17-one**, 3 β :4 β -dihydroxy-, diacetyl derivative, 2539.
- Anhydrides**, acid, stability of carbonyl group in, 1961.
- Anhydrocarboxylic acid**, reactions of, 2325.
- 1:6-Anhydro- β -D-galactose barium 2-sulphate**, Walden inversion in hydrolysis of, 1597.
- 1:6-Anhydro- β -D-idose**, derivatives of, 1590.
- 3:6-Anhydro- α -methyl-D-galactoside**, mono- and di-methane-sulphonyl derivatives, 2545.
- 2:3-Anhydro- β -methyl-D-riboside**, 1234.
- Anhydroisoquinamine**, and its salts, 737.
- 2':3'-Anhydro-D-ribofuranosiditheophylline-II**, 2531.
- Anhydro-*β*-santonin acid**, 1173.
- α*- and *β*-**Anhydrotetrahydro-*β*-santonin acids**, 1174.
- Anilides**, halogenation of, 1389.
- Aniline**, condensation of, with furfuraldehyde, bases prepared from, 777.
 dipole moments of, in benzene and 1:4-dioxan, 753.
 solvent effect on, 3057.
 equilibrium of, with benzene and dioxan, 2781.
 polarisation of, in benzene, 902.
 in benzene-dioxan, 2783, 2784.
 reaction of, with carbon monoxide, 1153.
 substituted derivatives, benzoylation of, S 71.
- Aniline**, 2:4:6-*tribromo*-, and *p*-chloro-, dipole moments of, 2663.
m-chloro-, quinaldines from, 2656.
 2-chloro-5-nitro-, 3435.
 3:5-dinitro-, *N*-alkylation of, 2785.
 hydrobromide, 2787.

- Anilinium benzenesulphonate, *p*-chloro-, and *p*-hydroxy-, 2684.
ion, heat of ionisation of, 760.
- Anilinoacetanilide, 4-chloro-2-amino-, and 4-chloro-2-nitro-, 1405.
- Anilinoacetic acid, reaction of, with hydrindantin, 703.
- Anilinoacetic acid, 5-chloro-2-nitro-, ethyl ester, 1265.
- Anilinoacetylpyridinium chloride, 4-chloro-2-nitro-, 1405.
- β -Anilino- α -benzamidooacraldehyde, 1552.
- 4-Anilino-2-benzylaminopyrimidine, 2455.
- Anilino-*o*-propionic acid, di-*S*-benzylthiuronium salt, 70.
- 2-(4'-Anilinobuta-1':3'-dienyl)-6:7-benzbenzthiazole ethiodide, 35.
- 2-(4'-Anilinobuta-1':3'-dienyl)benzoxazole ethiodide, 36.
- 2-(4'-Anilinobuta-1':3'-dienyl)benzselenzazole ethiodide and ethoperchlorate, 35, 36.
- 2-(4'-Anilinobuta-1':3'-dienyl)benzthiazole ethiodide and ethoperchlorate, 35.
- 2-(4'-Anilinobuta-1':3'-dienyl)-3:3-dimethylindolenine methoperchlorate, 35.
- 2-(4'-Anilinobuta-1':3'-dienyl)quinoline ethiodide, 34.
- ethoperchlorate, 33.
- 4-(4'-Anilinobuta-1':3'-dienyl)quinoline ethiodide and ethoperchlorate, 34.
- 2-(4'-Anilinobuta-1':3'-dienyl)- Δ^2 -thiazoline ethiodide, 36.
- 3-Anilino-5-*n*-butylamino-1:2:4-triazole, 3-*p*-chloro-, 1744.
- 3-Anilino-*o*-but-1-yne, and its picrate, 782.
- 4-Anilino-2-(carboxymethylthio)pyrimidine, and its hydrochloride, 2455.
- 2-Anilino-6- and -8:2'-diethylaminoethylaminolepidines, 2-*p*-chloro-, dipicrates, 3189.
- 2-Anilino-4-2'-diethylaminoethylamino-6-methylpyrimidine, 2-*p*-chloro-, methiodide, 474.
- 4-Anilino-6-2'-diethylaminoethylaminoquinaldine, 4-*p*-chloro-, 3188.
- 2-Anilino-5-, -6-, and -8:2'-diethylaminoethylaminoquinolines, 2-*p*-chloro-, and their salts, 231.
- 4-Anilino-6-2'-diethylaminoethylaminoquinoline, 4-*p*-chloro-, dipicrate, 3189.
- 6-Anilino-4-2'-diethylaminoethylaminoquinoline, and its salts, 232.
- 2-Anilino-5:5-dimethylthiazoline-4-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, 2369.
- 3-Anilino-5-ethylamino-1:2:4-triazole, 3-*p*-chloro-, 1744.
- 2-Anilino-4-ethyl-1:3:5-triazine, 6-amino-2-*p*-chloro-, 2568.
- Anilinofluorophosphonous acid, ethyl ester, 2925.
- 2-Anilino-2-hydroxy-1:3-diketoinane, 2-*p*-hydroxy-, 1038.
- β -Anilino- β -(1-hydroxycyclohexyl)acrylic acid, lactone, 1427.
- α -Anilino- β -hydroxy- β -phenylpropionic acid, α -*o*-amino-, ethyl ester, and its derivatives, 2576.
- 8-Anilino-4-hydroxyquinoline-3-carboxylic acid, 8-*p*-chloro-, and its ethyl ester, 232.
- 2(or 6)-Anilino-3-keto-*N*-phenyl-1:2:3:6-tetrahydropyridine, and its derivatives, 778.
- 2-Anilino-4-keto-5-isopropylidene-thiazoline, and 2-*p*-chloro-, 2576.
- 2-Anilino-epidine, amino- and nitro-2-*p*-chloro-derivatives, 3188.
- 4-Anilino-6-methoxyquinoline, 8-amino-4-*p*-chloro-, 230.
8-nitro-4-*p*-chloro-, and its picrate, 230.
- 4-Anilino-2-methylaminopyrimidine hydrochloride, 2455.
- 3-Anilino-5-methylamino-1:2:4-triazole, 3-*p*-chloro-, 1744.
- 2-Anilino-3-methylbut-1-en-3-ol-1-carboxylic acid, lactone, 1428.
- 4-Anilino-5-methyl-2-(carboxymethylthio)pyrimidine hydrochloride, 2455.
- 4-Anilino-6-methyl-2-(carboxymethylthio)pyrimidine, 2455.
- 4-Anilino-methylene-2-(*p*-methoxy- β -methylstyryl)-4:5-dihydro-oxazol-5-one, 177.
- 2-Anilino-6-methyl-1:5-naphthyridine, and 2-*p*-chloro-, 1159.
- β -Anilino- α -phenylacetamidooacraldehyde, 1552.
- α -Anilino-phenylacetic acid, preparation of, 314.
- α -Anilino-phenylacetic acid, α -*p*-chloro-, 314.
- 2-Anilino-5-phenyl-1:3:4-oxadiazole, 1921.
- 2-Anilino-5-*N'*-phenylthiourea-dithiazole-4-carboxamide, 3006.
- Anilino-phosphonic acid, di-2-fluoroethyl ester, 2926.
- 3-Anilino-5-isopropylamino-1:2:4-triazole, 3-*p*-bromo-, and 3-*p*-chloro-, 1744, 1745.
- 4-Anilino-pyridine, 3:4-*o*-diamino-, 3:4-*o*-dinitro-, and nitro-amino-, 2541.
- 4-Anilinoquinaldine, amino- and nitro-4-*p*-chloro-derivatives, 3187.
- 4-Anilinoquinazoline, 6- and 7:4-*m*- and -*p*-nitro-, 1016.
- 2-Anilinoquinoline, amino-*p*-chloro-derivatives, 230.
2-*p*-chloro-, and nitro-*p*-chloro-derivatives, and their derivatives, 229.
- 6-Anilinoquinoline, 4-chloro-, and 4-hydroxy-, 232.
- 2-Anilinothiazole-4-carboxamide, 5-amino-, 3006.
- 2-Anilino-vinyl-2'-methyl-4:4'-dipyridyl 1-ethiodide and 1-methiodide, S 119.
- 2-Anilomethylindane-1:3-dione, 2138.
- 2-Anilo-3-methylthiazole, 5-amino-, and its 5-acetyl derivative, 2345.
- 4-Anilopentan-2-one, 4-*o*-hydroxy-, 1496.
- 2-Anilo-3-phenylthiazolid-4-one-5-acetanilide, 1798.
- 2-Anilo-3-phenylthiazolid-4-one-5-acetoethylamide, 1798.
- 2-Anilo-3-isopropylthiazole, 5-amino-, 2346.
- 2-Anilothiazolid-4-one-5-acetanilide, 1798.
- Aniloxanthen, *m*- and *p*-nitro-, 235.
- Anisaldehyde, 3:5-*di*iodo-, and its dimethyl acetal, 2370.
2-nitro-, preparation and derivatives of, S 230.
- Anisaldoxime, 2-amino-, S 230.
- p*-Anisamidine toluene-*p*-sulphonate, 455.
- 4-Anisidino-2-(carboxymethylthio)pyrimidine, 2455.
- 4-*p*-Anisidino-pyridine, 3-amino-4-(2-amino)- and 3-nitro-4-(2-nitro)-, 2541, 2542.
- 4-*p*-Anisidinoquinazoline, 6- and 7-nitro-, 1017.
- Anisole, reaction of, with pivaloyl chloride, in presence of aluminium chloride, 1960.
s-triosocyanate, 1754.
- Aniso-*m*- and -*p*-nitroanilides, 3323.
- β -Aniso- $\alpha\alpha\beta$ -trimethylbutyric acid, 1954.
- Anisyl alcohol, 3:5-*di*iodo-, 2371.
- N*-*p*-Anisylbenzamidine, and its salts, 453.
- 9-*p*-Anisylphenanthridine, and 7-nitro-, and their picrates, 706.
- Annual General Meeting, 1329.
- Anthracene, aza-derivatives, electronic structure of, 971.
oxidation of, and of its derivatives, 3061.
- Anthranilic acid, 4-hydroxy-, and its esters and hydrochloride, 1503.
- Anthraquinone, derivatives, from *Coprosma acerosa* bark, 1246.
from *Coprosma lucida* bark, 1241.
- N*¹-2-Anthryldiguamide, 1665.
- 2-Anthrylguanidine, 1665.
- Antibiotics, production of, by fungi, 1022.
- Antimalarials, new, 1017.
synthetic, 98, 221, 227, 469, 475, 1133, 1257, 1260, 1271, 1458, 1732, 1739, 2556, 2561.
- Antimony bromoocetafluoride, 2868.
- Antipyrin, dielectric polarisation and spectra of, and of its derivatives, 2812.
- Antiseptics, intestinal, sulphanilamidocarboxyamides as, 3304.
- Antiserum, radioactive tracers in, S 408.
- Antituberculous compounds, 2680, 2683, 3043.
- 4-*L*-Arabinosidamino-5-(2':5'-*di*chlorobenzeneazo)-2-methylthiopyrimidine, 6-amino-, and its derivatives, 1618, 1619, 1620.
- DL-Arabitol, synthesis of, S 48.
- D-Arabo-furanose, trityl derivatives of, 299.
- 9- α -D-Arabo-furanosido-adenine, and its picrate, and 2:8-*di*-chloro-, 2309.
- 9-*L*-Arabo-pyranosido-2-methylthio-adenine, 1619.
- D-Arabo-pyranosido-theophylline-II, 2-chloro-3':4'-diacetyl derivative, 2530.
- Aragonite, transformation of, into calcite, S 265.
- Aromatic compounds, acylation of, by pivaloyl chloride, 1959.
elimination reactions with disubstituted dihydro-derivatives of, 2497.
kinetics of halogen substitution in, 933.
oxidation of, by free hydroxyl, 2427.
reaction of, with derivatives of *tert*-acids, 1946, 1950, 1954, 1959, 1961.
relative reactivity of double bonds in, 466.
substitution in, influence of directing groups on nuclear reactivity in, 575.
o:*p*-ratio in, 2871.
- Aromoline, structure of, 2767.
- Arsenic trioxide, properties of, in solution, 1305.
- Arsenic electrodes. See under Electrodes.
- Arsines, cyanoethylation of, 67.

- Aryl isocyanates**, mechanism of reaction of, with alcohols and amines, 9, 19, 24, 27.
disulphides, preparation of, 3434.
*N*¹-*Aryl-N*⁵-alkylidguanides, synthesis of, 98.
α-Arylalkyltrimethylammonium iodides, structure of, 1174.
N-Arylamidinium salts, ammonolysis of, 449.
Arylamines, primary, high-pressure reactions of, with carbon monoxide, 1151.
Arylaminoalkylaminoalkylaminoquinolines, 227.
Arylazotriarylmethanes as polymerisation catalysts, 1807.
Arylbutadienes, cyclisation of, 3194.
1-Aryl-4:5-dihydroglyoxalines, synthesis of, 1308.
Aryl-2-halogenoalkylamines, 183, 1972, 2589, 2824, 2831.
ω-Aryloxyalkylamines, halogenated, activity of, against *M. tuberculosis*, 2680.
Arylsulphonylarylcyanamides, synthesis of, effect of substituents on, 3029.
Arylsulphonylcyanamides, substituted, synthesis of, 1034.
p-Arylsulphonylphenylethylamines, 178.
Arylsulphonylpropane derivatives, reactions of, 2198.
Arylureas, conversion of, into *s*-diarylureas, 2292.
Asparagine, deamidation and decamination of, 379.
Aspergilline acid, S 126, 131.
 cyclic hydroxamic acids related to, 2707.
Aspergillus flavus, culture filtrates of, S 126.
 flaccocol from, 2586.
Aspergillus oryzae, kojic acid formation by, from ethyl alcohol, 110.
Atranol, preparation of, 3278.
Auric fluorides. See under Gold.
Aurothiocyanic acid, potassium salt, 1840.
Auxin-*a* and *-b*, compounds related to, 1419.
α-Azadimethin[1:2-diphenyl-3-indole][2-quinoline], 2908.
α-Azadimethin[2-phenyl-1-ethyl-3-indole][2-quinoline], 2908.
β-Azadimethin-1-[1'-phenylindolo(3':2'-3:4)isoquinoline][p-dimethylaminobenzene], 2914.
β-Azadimethin-1-[1'-phenylindolo(3':2'-3:4)isoquinoline]-3'-[1':2''-diphenylindole], 2914.
4-Azafluorenones, 2134.
Aza-hydrocarbons, electronic structure of, 971.
"Azibenzil," dipole moment and ultra-violet spectrum of, 2082.
Azides, preparation of, from aryldiazonium sulphates, 762.
Azines, light absorption by, 1898.
cis-Azobenzene, existence and nature of, 1595.
Azobenzene-4-sulphonic acid, derivatives of, S 15.
Azo-compounds, isomeric, from 1-naphthylamine and diazonium compounds, 2282.
Azo-3-(1:2-diphenylindoles), 2909.
Azole series, 1061, 1064, 1069, 1071, 1435, 1437, 1440, 1443, 2323, 2329, 2337, 2342, 3001, 3007.
Azomethines, ultra-violet light absorption by, 1898.
Azomethine group, activated, additive properties of, 2633.
Azonaphthalenes, amino-, 3436.
1:1'-Azonaphthalene, 2:3-dinitro-4'-amino-, 3436.
1:2'-Azonaphthalene, 1'-chloro-4:4'-dinitro-, 3436.
Azo-3-(2-phenyl-1-ethylindole), 2909.
Azoxybenzene, equimolecular mixture of, with hydrazobenzene, compared with *cis*-azobenzene, 1595.
- B.**
- BAL**, triacetyl derivative, 254.
BAL-Intrav, 244.
Bacteria, chemistry of, 885.
 coliform, growth and nitrogen utilisation by, 372, 375, 380.
Bacteriostasis caused by amino-acids, 1374.
Bacterium lactis aerogenes, conditions for optimum growth rate of, 2516.
Bacury fat, glycerides of, S 87.
Balance, micro-, 1746.
 torsion micro-, for measuring low surface pressures of monolayers, 894.
Balance sheets, 1342.
Baphia nitida. See Barwood.
Barium carbonate, thermal behaviour of, S 266.
 hexafluorovanadate, 2982.
 hydroxide, dissociation constant of, 367.
 sulphate, loosening temperature of, S 264.
- Barwood**, constituents of, 1571.
Basaluminite, 2265.
Base, and its perchlorate, from reduction of 2(or 6)-anilino-3-keto-*N*-phenyl-1:2:3:6-tetrahydropyridine, 779.
 and its perchlorate, from reduction of 2(or 6)-*p*-toluidino-3-keto-*N*-*p*-tolyl-1:2:3:6-tetrahydropyridine, 779.
Bases, tertiary, reaction of, with phosphoric, phosphorous, and pyrophosphoric esters, 815.
Bayerite, 2262.
Beaver, Canadian, scent glands of, 2115.
Benzaldehyde, reaction of, with metallic halides, 2601, 2613.
 synthesis of, 2614.
Benzaldehyde, 4-chloro-3:5-dinitro-, and 3:5-dinitro-4-hydroxy-, and their derivatives, S 195.
 halogeno-derivatives, polar effects of halogen substituents on aldehyde-cyanohydrin reaction with, 1089.
 o-nitro-, dipole moment of, 1467.
 p-nitro-, benzylhydrazone, 312.
Benzaldoximes, isomeric, dipole moments of, and of furfuraldoximes, 1462.
Benzamidine, 2-chloro-, and 2:4-dichloro-, salts, 455.
Benzamidinium chromate, 2001.
Benzanilide, *tetrachloro-*, reaction of, with *N*-methylpiperidine in benzene, 908.
1:2-Benzanthracene, reaction of, with osmium tetroxide and pyridine, 458.
1:2-Benzanthracene, 2', 4', and 10-amino-, 4'-bromo-, and 1':9-imino-, and their derivatives, 801, 802.
1:2-Benzanthracene-4-carboxylic acid, 801.
1:2-Benzanthraquinone, 2'- and 4'-amino-, and their acetyl derivatives, and 4'-cyano-, 801, 802.
1:2-Benzanthraquinone-4- and -4'-carboxylic acids, 801, 802.
meso-Benzanthrone, derivatives, replacement of substituents in, 2712.
1:2-Benzazulene, synthesis of, and its derivatives, 825.
4:5-Benzazulene, and its additive compounds, 1051, 1053.
9:10-Benzbicyclo[5:3:0]dec-9-en-3-ol, 830.
9:10-Benzbicyclo[5:3:0]dec-9-en-3-one, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 830.
Benzene, action of neutrons and of α -rays on, 3254.
 action of X-rays on, 3245.
 alkylation of, by pivaloyl chloride, 1954.
 bromination of, iodine-catalysed, 934.
 derivatives, acylation of, with tertiary acid chlorides, 1950.
 equilibrium of, with aniline and dioxan, 2781.
 kinetics of isocyanate-alcohol reaction in, 27.
 magnetic susceptibility of, 134.
 polarisation of aniline in, 902.
 substitution in, *o*:*p*-ratios and orientation in, 463.
 s-trioscyanate, 1754.
Benzene, 2:4:6-triamino-, and 2:4:6-triaminomono-chloro-, 1753.
 chloro-, 3-trioscyanate, 1754.
 1-chloro-2-bromo-4-nitro-, 1992.
 nitro-, hydroxylation of, 2074.
 dinitro-derivatives, reactions of, with sodium sulphides, 1316.
 nitroso-, reaction of, with 1:3-diphenylisobenzofuran, 256.
4-Benzeneazo-2-tert.-butylnaphthalene, 1-amino-4-*p*-nitro-, 1995.
3-Benzeneazo-1:2-diphenylindole, 2910.
2-Benzeneazo-5-hydroxybenzotrifluoride, 3020.
Benzeneazo- β -naphthol, 2:4-diiodo-4-nitro-, S 234.
2-Benzeneazo-1-naphthylamine, 2286.
2-Benzeneazo-1-naphthylamine, 2-*m*- and -*p*-chloro-, and their acetyl derivatives, 2288.
4-Benzeneazo-*o*-naphthyl-*NN*-di-(2-chloroethyl)amine, 1974.
2-Benzeneazophenol, 4-nitro-2-*p*-nitro-, preparation of, 89.
3-Benzeneazo-2-phenyl-1-ethylindole, 2909.
Benzenediazonium sulphate, *p*-nitro-, decomposition of, in neutral solution, 87.
Benzenesulphinic acid, association of, in benzene and nitrobenzene, 686, 687.
Benzenesulphonamide, spectrum of, absorption, and structure, 410.
Benzenesulphonylbromophenylcyanamides, and *m*-nitro-, 3031.
Benzenesulphonyl-*o*-chlorobenzhydrazide, 700.
Benzenesulphonyl-*o*-chlorophenylcyanamide, 3031.
Benzenesulphonyldiphenylcyanamides, and *m*-nitro-, 3030.
Benzenesulphonylethoxyphenylcyanamides, and *m*-nitro-, 3030.
N-p-Benzene-sulphonylglutamic acid, *N-p*-amino-, *N-p*-acetyl derivative, diethyl ester, 2006.

- Benzenesulphonyl-1-naphthylcyanamide, and *p*-nitro-, 1037, 1038.
- 4-Benzenesulphonyloxytoluene, 3:5-dinitro-, S 197.
- Benzenesulphonylphenylcyanamide, and *p*-nitro-, 1036, 1037.
- Benzenesulphonyl-*p*-tolylcyanamide, 1037.
- Benzenesulphonyltolylcyanamides, and *m*-nitro-, 3030.
- 3:4-Benzofluoranthene-1':4'-quinone, 1514.
- 1:2-Benzofluorenone, 3-hydroxy-, 1087.
- 7:8-Benzheptaphene, 2440.
- 7:8-Benzheptaphene-5:18:10:15-diquinone, 2442.
- 2:3-Benzcycloheptenol, and its acetate, 2426.
- Benzhydrol-4:4'-bis(trimethylammonium) salts, 3338.
- Benzhydroxamic acid, *p*-amino-, 2094.
- α -Benzhydryl- α -allylmalonic acid, ethyl ester, 2187.
- 1-Benzhydryl-*n*-but-3-ene-1-carboxylic acid, 2187.
- Benzhydrylmalonic acid, ethyl ester, 2187.
- Benzhydrylnitroamine, and 4:4'-dibromo-, and their *S*-benzylthiuronium salts, 1885.
- Benzidine transformation, 1939.
- Benziminazole, 5(or 6)-chloro-, and its picrate, 1268.
- Benziminazoles, preparation of, from Schiff's bases, 2971. related to pterico and pteroylglutamic acids, 1401. synthesis of, from *o*-phenylenediamines and inaino-ethers, 1396.
- Benziminazole-2-carboxy- γ -piperidinopropylamide, 5(or 6)-chloro-, 1268.
- Benziminazole-2-carboxylic acid, 5(or 6)-chloro-, and its 5(or 6)-chlorobenziminazole ester, 1268.
- p*-(2-Benziminazolyl)methylaminobenzoic acid, and its salts and derivatives, 1402, 1403.
- p*-(2-Benziminazolyl)methylaminobenzoic acid, *p*-5-chloro-, and its salts, 1404.
- p*-(2-Benziminazolyl)methylaminobenzoylglutamic acid, *p*-5-chloro-, and its ethyl ester, and their salts, 1404.
- p*-(2-Benziminazolyl)methylaminobenzoyl-*L*-glutamic acid, and its ethyl ester, and their salts, 1404.
- p*-(2-Benziminazolyl)methylaminobenzoyl-DL-methionine, 1405.
- N*-2-Benziminazolylmethylaniline, *N*-5-chloro-, and its salts, 1405.
- 4:5-Benzindan-1-one-3-acetic acid, 3181.
- Benzo-*p*-carboethoxyaminoanilide, *p*-nitro-, 3323.
- Benzodi-(2-chloroethyl)amide, 552.
- o*-Benzoethylamidophenol, 2671.
- Benzoic acid, action of *X*-rays on, 3245. additive effect of substituents on strength of, 1180. and *p*-hydroxy-, dissociation constants of, 2466. association of, in nitrobenzene, 685.
- Benzoic acid, 2-amino-5-hydroxy-, 2:5-diacetyl derivative, and its methyl ester, 888.
- 4-chloro-3:5-diiodo-, and its methyl ester, S 188.
- 3:5-diiodo-4-hydroxy-, 4-acetyl derivative, S 207.
- o*-nitro-, (+)-bornyl ester, 2644.
- 2-nitro-4-hydroxy-, and its ethyl and methyl esters, 1502. thiol, chloropropyl ester, 286.
- 2-Benzomethylamido-5-phenyl-1:3:4-thiadiazole, 1167.
- Benzonaphthobispiro-2-pyrans, thermotropy of, 2088.
- Benzophenone, methylthio-derivatives of, 352.
- Benzophenone, *pp'*-dihydroxy-, dibenzyl derivative, 443.
- Benzophenones, *p*-substituted, 3337.
- Benzoquinone, catalysis of addition of cyclopentadiene to, 3046.
- Benzotrifluoride, preparation of, S 97.
- Benzotrifluoride, *m*-amino-, acetyl derivative, 4-fluoro-3-amino-, 3-acetyl derivative, and 4-fluoro-3-nitro-, S 98, 99.
- 3:5-diamino-, 2- and 3-amino-5-hydroxy-, chloroamino-, acetyl derivatives, 5-chloro-2-nitro-2:5- and 3:5-dihydroxy-, and their derivatives, 3018, 3019. hydroxy-derivatives, 3016. nitro-*m*-amino-, and its acetate, 3020.
- Benzoxazoles, preparation of, from Schiff's bases, 2971.
- Benzoyl peroxide, oxidation of phenols with, 3189.
- Benzoylacetamidomalonic acid, ethyl ester, 93.
- 6-Benzoylacetyl-4-methylcoumarin, 3-hydroxy-, and 5-hydroxy-6-*p*-nitro-, 1917.
- trans*- β -Benzoylacrylic acid, methyl ester, 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazine, 120.
- Benzoylation of substituted anilines, S 71.
- 5-Benzoyl-3:4-benzacridine, and its picrate, 675.
- 2-Benzoyl-5-*tert*-butylbenzoic acid, 1314.
- N*-Benzoyl-*p*-chlorophenylcyanamide, 2570.
- 1-Benzoyldimethylthiosemicarbazides, 1165.
- 1-Benzoyl-4-*S*-dimethylisothiosemicarbazide, 1920.
- 3-Benzoyl-2:3-diphenylphenanthro-9':10'-5:6-dioxen, S 85.
- 4-Benzoylfluoranthene, and its derivatives, 343.
- 4- and 11-Benzoylfluoranthene-2-carboxylic acids, and their methyl esters, 344.
- 2-Benzoylfluorene dinitrophenylhydrazine, 345.
- 2- and 7-Benzoylfluorenone-1-carboxylic acids, 343.
- Benzoylformic acid, laevomenthyl ester, mutarotation of, in alcoholic solution, S 169.
- Benzoyl-*L*-glutamic acid, *p*-amino-, and *p*-nitro-, and their ethyl esters, 1403, 1404.
- p*-nitro-, methyl ester, 1405.
- DL-*N* α -Benzoylhistidine, methyl ester, 2181.
- Benzoyl-DL-methionine, *p*-amino-, and *p*-nitro-, 1404, 1405.
- β -Benzoyl- α -methylacrylic acid semicarbazone, 2141.
- 3-Benzoyl-2-methylchromone, 7-hydroxy-, and its 7-acetyl derivative, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazine, 2149.
- 5-Benzoyl-3-methylcoumaran, 6-hydroxy-, 2060.
- 2-Benzoyl-3-methylcoumarone, 6-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, 2060.
- 1-Benzoyl-4-methylhexa-1:3-dien-5-yne, 1433.
- 1-Benzoyl-*S*-methyl-4-isopropylisothiosemicarbazide, 1920.
- 1-Benzoyl-*S*-methylisothiosemicarbazide, and 1-*p*-chloro- and -*p*-nitro-, 1920.
- 1-Benzoyl-*S*-methylisothiosemicarbazides, 1918.
- 1- and 2-Benzoylnaphthalenes, and their 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, 345.
- 3-Benzoyl-2-*p*-nitrophenyl-4-methylchromono(7':8'-6:5)pyr-2-one, 1918.
- Benzoylphenyldihydrobenzthiazine, 281.
- 2-Benzoyl-4(5)-phenylglyoxaline, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazine, 911.
- 2-Benzoyl-4(5)-phenylglyoxaline, *di*bromo-, 912.
- 2-Benzoyl-1-phenyl-3-methyl-4-azafluorenone, 2137.
- 2-Benzoyl-1-phenyl-3-methyl-1:4-dihydro-4-azafluorenone, 2137.
- 1-Benzoyl-4-phenyl-*S*-methylisothiosemicarbazide, 1920.
- Benzoylpropionic acid, methyl ester, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazine, 121.
- 1-Benzoyl-4-isopropylthiosemicarbazide, 1165.
- 2-Benzoylpyridine, 2-*o*-amino-, and 2-*o*-nitro-, and their picrates, 2411.
- 5-Benzoyl *D*-ribose, derivatives of, 1616, 1617.
- O*-Benzoylserine, 593.
- 5-Benzoyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrofluoranthene, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazine, 345.
- 1-Benzoylthiosemicarbazide, and 1-*p*-chloro-, and 1-*p*-nitro-, 1165.
- 1-Benzoylthiosemicarbazides, 1163.
- N*- and *O*-Benzoylthreonines, 593.
- 3-Benzoyl-2-*o*-tolyl-4-methylchromono(7':8'-6:5)pyr-2-one, 1918.
- Benzthiazole, 6-substituted derivatives, 355.
- Benzthiazole, 6-amino-, 6-bromo-, 6-chloro-, 6-cyano-, and 6-hydroxy-, and their derivatives, 360.
- 7-bromo-6-amino-, 362.
- 2-iodo-, methiodide, 1505.
- 2-mercapto-, and its metallic derivatives, structure and absorption spectra of, 405.
- Benzthiazole-6-carboxylic acid, and its derivatives, 360.
- β -(6-Benzthiazolylamino)crotonic acid, ethyl ester, 361.
- 2-Benzthiazolyl *N'*-cyclohexyl sulphenamide, structure and absorption spectrum of, 407.
- Benzyl ammonium phosphite, 820.
- bromide, 2:6-*di*chloro-, and its hydrochloride, 2706.
- chloride, nitration of, in acetic anhydride, 578.
- chloride and cyanide, *p*-fluoro-, preparation of, 2748.
- halides, heats of reaction of, with silver nitrate, 1145.
- quaternary salts, amino-, instability of, 2070.
- N*-Benzyladrenalone, and its monoethanolate, 93.
- N*-Benzylaminoacetonitrile hydrochloride, 312.
- β -Benzylamino- α -benzamidoacetaldehyde, 1532.
- 6-Benzylaminomesobenzanthrone, 2713.
- 2-Benzylaminobenzthiazole, 3314.
- 3-Benzylaminobut-1-yne, and its hydrochloride, 782.
- 4-Benzylamino-2-(carboxymethylthio)pyrimidine, 2455.
- 2- β -Benzylaminocrotonyl-4-methylphenol, 2149.
- 2- β -Benzylaminocrotonylphenol, 2148.
- 3-Benzylamino-1:1-diphenylpropan-1-ol, and its hydrochloride, S 148, 149.

- 6-Benzylamino-2-hydroxy-9-methylpurine, and its 2-benzyl derivative, 2495, 2496.
- 4-Benzylamino-2-hydroxypyrimidine. See *N*-Benzyleytosine.
- 2-Benzylaminopyrimidine, 4-amino-6-hydroxy-, 4:6-dichloro-, and 4:6-dihydroxy-, 2493.
- Benzylammonium ion, heat of ionisation of, 760.
- Benzylbenzocridines, and their picrates, 674, 675.
- 2-Benzylbenzimidazole, 1398.
- Benzyl-1:2-benzoxanthhydrol, S 85.
- 1-Benzyl-*n*-but-3-ene-1-carboxylic acids, derivatives of, 2186.
- β -Benzylbutyric acid, α -cyano-, ethyl ester, 3198.
- 2-Benzyl-4-(4-carbomethoxy-5:5-dimethyl-2-thiazolidinyl)-oxazole, 5-amino-, 5-acetyl derivative, 3239.
- 2-Benzyl-4-(4-carbomethoxy-5:5-dimethyl-2-thiazolinyl)-oxazole, 5-amino-, 5-acetyl derivative, 3239.
- 2-Benzyl-4-(4-carbomethoxy-5:5-dimethyl- Δ^2 -thiazolin-2-yl)-oxazoline, 5-imino-, 3234, and its hydrochloride, 3235.
- 2-Benzyl-4-(4-carbomethoxy-5:5-dimethyl-2-thiazolinyl)-thiazole, 5-amino-, and its 5-acetyl derivative, 3239.
- 2-Benzyl-4-(4-carbomethoxy-3:5:5-trimethyl-2-thiazolidylidene)oxazolone, 3219.
- 2-Benzyl-4-(4-carboxy-5:5-dimethyl-2-thiazolidylidene)-oxazolone, nickel complex, 3220.
- 2-Benzyl-4-(4-carboxy-5:5-dimethyl-2-thiazolinyl)oxazole, 5-amino-, hydrochloride, 3235.
- N*-Benzyleytosine, 2456.
- Benzyl-2:3-7:8-dibenzoxanthhydrol, S 85.
- 1-Benzyl-3:4-dihydroisoquinoline, and its hydrochloride, 2589.
- Benzylidimethyl-3:3-diphenyl-3-hydroxypropylammonium chloride, S 150.
- 2-Benzyl-4-(5:5-dimethyl-4-hydroxymethyl-2-thiazolidylidene)-oxazolone hydrochloride, 3220.
- 3-Benzyl-4:5-dimethylthiazole-2-thione, 788.
- O*-Benzyleugenol, 6-nitro-, 1870.
- Benzylethylacetic acids, optically-active, silver salts, reaction of, with bromine, 2373.
- (1-Benzylethylidene)cyanoacetic acid, ethyl ester, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 3197.
- Benzyl 2-fluorenyl ketone, *p*-diamino-, *p*-diacetyl derivative, 659.
- N*-Benzylglycine, *N*-nitroso-, 312.
- 2-Benzylglyoxaline, 4-cyano-, 1551.
- Benzylguanidine, *p*-amino- and *p*-nitro-, hydrochlorides, 2723.
- Benzyl-halogen bond strength, 1145.
- 3-Benzylhexahydro-1:3:5-triazine, 1:5-dinitro-, 1640.
- 5-Benzylhydantoin, 5:3:5'-dinitro-4'-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, S 202, 203.
- L-5-Benzylhydantoin, 5-(3-nitro-4'-hydroxy)-, and 5-(3:5-dinitro-4'-hydroxy)-, 3429.
- Benzylidene dibromide, 4-bromo-3:5-dinitro-, S 195.
- Benzylideneacetone, reaction of, with 9-fluorenyl-lithium and with 9-fluorenylmagnesium bromide, 53.
- 3':5'-Benzylidene adenosine, and its derivatives, 2481.
- 2-Benzylideneaminophenol, 2-*p*-amino-, acetyl derivative, and 2-*p*-chloro-, 2971.
- 9-Benzylideneanthrone, reactions of, in sunlight, S 81.
- Benzylidene-1:2-benzoxanthen, S 85.
- Benzylidenebisformamide, 5-chloro-2-nitro-, 1370.
- Benzylidenebis-4-morpholine, 2345.
- Benzylidene-2:3-7:8-dibenzoxanthen, S 85.
- Benzylidene-furfurylideneazone, 1902.
- 1:3-Benzylidene-glycerol, and its 2-allyl ether, 247.
- 2-Benzylidene-cyclohexanone, dipole moments of, 2962.
- 2-Benzylidenehydantoin, and its derivatives, ultra-violet absorption spectra of, 207.
- 5-Benzylidenehydantoin, 5-hydroxy-, toluene-*p*-sulphonyl derivative, and 5:3-nitro-4'-hydroxy-, S 202.
- Benzylideneindane-1:3-dione, 4-nitro-, 2137.
- Benzylidene-lactamide. See 2-Phenyl-5-methylloxazolid-4-one.
- 1-Benzylidene-S-methylisothiosemicarbazide, and its hydrate, 1162.
- Benzylideneoxazole, *p*-nitro-, 3176.
- N*-Benzylidene-*o*-phenylenediamine, *N*-*p*'-cyano-, *N*-*m*'-nitro-, and 4-*N*-*p*'-dinitro-, 2971.
- 9-Benzylideneanthren, S 86.
- 3-Benzylmethylamino-1:1-diphenylpropyl cyanide hydrochloride, 506.
- 2-Benzyl-1-methylbenzimidazole, and its picrate, 1398.
- β -Benzyl- α -methylbutyric acid, α -cyano-, ethyl ester, 3198.
- 2-Benzyl-4-(3-methylcarbonyl-4-carbomethoxy-5:5-dimethyl-2-thiazolidinyl)oxazole, 5-amino-, 5-acetyl derivative, 3239.
- 3-Benzyl-1-methyl-3:4-dihydroisoquinoline picrate, 1078.
- 3-Benzyl-4-methyl-5-methylenethiazolidine-2-thione, 788.
- N*-Benzyl-*N*-methylmorpholinium chloride, *N*-*p*-nitro-, 819.
- 2-Benzyl-4-methylloxazoline-4-carboxylic acid, 5-imino-, ethyl ester, 3225.
- 2-Benzyl-4-methylthiazole, and its salts, S 109.
- Benzylnitroamine *S*-benzylthiuronium salt, 1886.
- 2-Benzyl-4-(3-nitroso-4-carbomethoxy-5:5-dimethyl-2-thiazolidinyl)oxazole, 5-amino-, 5-acetyl derivative, *SS*-oxide, 3240.
- 3-*N*-Benzylloxamyl-2:2:5:5-tetramethylthiazolidine-4-carboxylic acid, 2356.
- 2-Benzylloxazole, 4-cyano-, 1551.
- 2-Benzylloxazole-4-aldehyde, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 1552.
- 2-Benzylloxazole-4-carboxamide, 1552.
- 2-Benzylloxazole-4-carboxylic chloride, 1552.
- 2-Benzylloxazole-4-carboxylic acid, 5-amino-, benzyl and ethyl esters, and their hydrochlorides, 3231.
- 5-Benzyl 2:3-isopropylidene methyl-D-ribofuranoside, 1622.
- S*-Benzyl-*N*-isopropylisothiourea hydrochloride, 479.
- 2-Benzylpyridine, 2-*o*- and *p*-nitro-, 2:2':4'-dinitro-, and 2:2'-nitro-4'-amino-, 2411.
- Benzylisoquinolinium chlorides, amino-, and nitro-, 2073, salts, amino-, nitroamino-, and nitro-, and their derivatives, 2072.
- Benzyl α -quinolyl ketone, 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 175.
- 5-Benzyl D-ribofuranose, 1623.
- 5-Benzyl D-ribose, 2:3:4-triacetyl derivative, and its diethyl thioacetal, 1623.
- Benzylsuccinic acid, preparation of, 1888.
- β -Benzylsulphinylacrylic acid, 3112.
- β -Benzylsulphonylacrylic acid, 3112.
- 6-Benzylsulphonyl 1:2:3:4-diisopropylidene D-galactose, S 180.
- 3-Benzylsulphonyl 1:2:5:6-diisopropylidene D-glucose, S 179.
- β -Benzylsulphonyl-*p*-methoxybutyric acid, 3103.
- 3-Benzylsulphonylprop-2-en-1-ol, 2205.
- Benzylsulphonylsalicylic acid, *l*ævomethyl and methyl esters, S 179, 180.
- β -6-Benzylsulphonyl 1:2:3:4-tetra-acetyl D-glucose, S 180.
- N*-Benzylsydnone, 312, dipole moment of, 748, spectrum of, absorption, ultra-violet, S 105.
- 2-Benzylthiazole-4-carboxamide, 5-amino-, 1442.
- cis*- and *trans*- β -Benzylthioacrylic acids, 3111.
- p*-Benzylthiobenzaldehyde, 1377.
- p*-Benzylthiobenzoic acid, and its derivatives, 1376, 1377.
- 4-Benzylthiocinnamic acid, α -amino-, α -benzoyl derivative, 1377.
- 2-Benzylthiodihydroglyoxalinium chloride, 2002.
- β -Benzylthio- β -(1-hydroxycyclohexyl)acrylic acid, lactone, 1430.
- trans*- β -Benzylthio- β -(1-hydroxycyclohexyl)acrylic acid, 1430.
- β -Benzylthio- γ -methoxybutyric acid, 3103.
- β -Benzylthio- γ -methoxyerotic acid, 3108.
- 2-Benzylthio-4-(6'-methoxy-8'-quinolylaminomethylene)-5-thiazolone, 1436.
- 2-Benzylthio-1-methylglyoxaline-4-carboxamide, 5-amino-, 3005.
- 2-Benzylthio-8-methylthio-9-methylpurine, 6-amino-, and its picrate, 3005.
- 8-Benzylthio-2-methylthio-9-methylpurine, 6-amino-, and its picrate, 3006.
- 2-Benzylthio-8-methylthio-9-phenylpurine, 6-amino-, 3007.
- α -Benzylthiopropionic acids, 3112.
- 2-Benzylthiotriazole-4-carboxamide, 5-amino-, 2331.
- N*-Benzyltoluene-*p*-sulphonamide, *N*-nitro-, 1886.
- O*-Benzyltoluene-*p*-sulphonamide, *N*-nitro-, 1886.
- p*-*O*-Benzylurethanophenyl 6-methylpyridaz-3-on-2-yl sulphone, 2069.
- 9-Benzylxanthylum salts, *spiropyrans* from, 2295.
- Betulic acid from *Syncairpia laurifolia*, 3433.
- Bile acids, formation of, 3437, molecular rotation of derivatives of, 2596.
- Bisacetoxydurylmethane, 625.
- N**N*'-Bisacetoxymethylthiolenedinitroamine, preparation of, 1638.
- N**N*'-Bisacetoxymethylthiolenedinitroamine, 1636.
- 3:4-Bisacetylbutane, 1:2-dihydroxy-, 1:2-diacetyl derivative, 252.

- 3:4-Bisacetylthiobutane-1-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, 248.**
1:2-Bisacetylthiopentane, 3:4:5-trihydroxy-, 3:4:5-triacetyl derivative, 253.
2:3-Bisacetylthioproxyacetic acid, ethyl ester, 247.
aa-Bisacetylthiosuccinic acid, 3112.
 methyl esters, 3112, 3113.
2:5-Bisbenzylsulphonylmethylidioxan, 2205.
2:5-Bis-*p*-bromophenylpyridazine, S 36.
NN'-Bis-(1-carbamylcyclohexyl)tolylene-2:4-diamine, S 163.
NN'-Bis-(1-carbamylcyclopentyl)tolylene-2:4-diamine, S 161.
pp'-Biscarbomethoxyaminobenzanilide, 3323.
1:2-Bis-*o*-carbomethoxybenzoylthane, 1-bromo-, S 35.
1:2-Bis-*o*-carbomethoxybenzoylthane, 1-bromo-, S 35.
1:2-Bis-*o*-carbomethoxybenzoylthane, S 35.
NN'-Biscarbomethoxytetramethylenediamine, preparation of, 1637.
1:2-Bis-*o*-carboxybenzoylthane, esters of, S 35.
NN'-Biscarbomethoxytrimethylenediamine, preparation of, 1637.
 Bischloromethylcadalene, 1100.
9:10-Bischloromethyl-*s*-octahydroanthracene, 172.
9:10-Bischloromethyl-*s*-octahydrophenanthrene, 2048.
2:5-Bis-*p*-chlorophenylpyridazine, S 36.
Bis-2-cyanoethylamine, 70.
Bis-2-cyanoethylarsine, chloro-, 70.
Bis-2-cyanoethylarsonous acid, and its hydroxy-nitrate, 70.
NN'-Bis-(1-cyanocyclohexyl)tolylene-2:4-diamine, S 163.
NN'-Bis-(1-cyanocyclopentyl)tolylene-2:4-diamine, S 161.
NN'-Bis-(2:2-dicarbomethoxyvinyl)-*p*-phenylenediamine, 1021.
1:5-Bisdiethylamino-3-cyano-3-phenylpentane, and its dipicrate, S 108.
Bisdiethylaminodeca-2:8-diene-4:6-diyne, and its salts, 785.
aa-Bis(diethylaminoethyl)benzyl methyl ketone, S 108.
2:7-Bisdiethylamino-octa-3:5-diyne, and its dipicrate, 784.
2:7-Bisdiethylamino-octane, and its dipicrate, 785.
1:4-Bisdiethylaminopentane, and its dipicrate, 784.
1:4-Bisdiethylaminopent-2-yne, and its derivatives, 784.
Bis-1:3-diketoidanyl. See Bisindane-1:3-dione.
Bis-1:3-diketoidanylidene, synthesis of, 212.
Bis-[5:6-dimethoxy-3-ethylbenzthiazole]methincyanine bromide, 1509.
Bis-[5:6-dimethoxy-3-methylbenzthiazole]methincyanine toluene-*p*-sulphonate, 1509.
Bis-2:4-dimethoxyphenyl selenide, 2197.
Bis-3:4-dimethoxyphenylselenium dihydroxide and diselenide, 2197.
Bis(dimethylamino)chlorophosphine oxide, preparation of, 2924.
2:2'-Bisdimethylaminodiethyl ketone dihydrogen dioxalate, 712, 714.
Bis(dimethylamino)fluorophosphine oxide, preparation of, 2924.
Bis(dimethylarsinous acid)palladium, dichloro-, 2893.
Bis-[2-(1:2'-dimethyl-4:4'-dipyridyl)]trimethincyanine iodide, S 119.
Bis-2- and -4-diphenylureas, 2295.
2:2'-Bisethylaminodiethyl ether *NN'*-biscarboxydiethylamide and -biscarboxymorpholide, and picrate, 1380.
2:2'-Bisethylaminodiethyl ether, 1379.
Bis-[3-ethylbenzthiazole]methincyanine bromide, 1507.
Bis(ethylhydrogen) diphosphite, 2927.
Bis-[3-ethyl- α - and - β -naphthothiazole]methincyanine bromides, 1508, 1509.
Bis-[5-(3-ethylrhodanine)]trimethinoxonol, 1128.
Bis(trifluoromethyl)mercury, 2953.
**Bis(trifluoromethyl)nitrogen fluoride. See Dimethylamine, per-fluoro-.
 Bishydroxydurylmethane, 625.**
 β -Bis-2-hydroxyethylamino- β -(1-hydroxycyclohexyl)acrylic acid, lactone, 1427.
1:2-Bis-(2-hydroxycyclohexylthio)ethane, 230.
NN'-Bishydroxymethylmethylenedinitroamine, 1636.
NN'-Bishydroxymethyltetramethylenedinitroamine, 1637.
NN'-Bishydroxymethyltrimethylenedinitroamine, 1637.
 Bisindane-1:3-dione, preparation of, from ninhydrin, 212.
NN'-Bismethoxymethylethylenedinitroamine, 1638.
2:2'-Bismethylaminodiethyl ether *NN'*-biscarboxydiethylamide, -biscarboxydimethylamide, -biscarboxymorpholide, and -biscarboxypiperide, and picrate, 1380.
2:2'-Bismethylaminodiethyl ether, 1379.
1:3-Bismethylanilino-2-propanol, 1379.
- Bis-[3-methylbenzthiazole]methincyanine bromide, 1507.**
Bis(methylbis-2-cyanoethylarsine)palladium, dichloro-, 69.
Bis-[5:6-methylenedioxy-3-ethylbenzthiazole]methincyanine bromide, 1509.
Bis-[5:6-methylenedioxy-3-methylbenzthiazole]methincyanine toluene-*p*-sulphonate, 1509.
Bis-[2-(2'-methyl-1-ethyl-4:4'-dipyridyl)]trimethincyanine iodide, S 119.
Bis-[3-methyl- α - and - β -naphthothiazole]methincyanine toluene-*p*-sulphonates, 1508, 1509.
Bis-*p*-methylthiobenzhydrol, 354.
Bis-*p*-methylthiobenzophenoneanil, 354.
***s*-Bis-*p*-methylthiobenzpinacol, 354.**
Bis-*p*-methylthiophenylketazine, 355.
Bis-*p*-methylthiophenylthione, 354.
2:3-Bismethylthiopropanol, and its α -naphthylurethane, 255.
NN'-Bismorpholinomethylethylenedinitroamine, 1636.
 Bismorpholinomethylnitroamine, 1636.
NN'-Bismorpholinomethyltetramethylenedinitroamine, 1637.
NN'-Bismorpholinomethyltrimethylenedinitroamine, 1637.
2:4-Bis-3':5'-*di*nitrobenzoyl-3-deoxy- β -methyl-D-xyloside, 1234.
1:2-Bis-*o*-nitrobenzoylthylene, S 35.
2:5-Bis-*p*-nitrophenyloxazolidine-4-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, 90, 92.
Bis-*m*- and -*p*-nitrophenylidene-ethane, S 35.
NN'-Bisnitroxymethylethylenedinitroamine, 1638.
 Biscyclopentan-2-onylmethane, and its disemicarbazone, 829.
1:2-Bis-(*p*-phenylamidinophenoxy)ethane benzencsulphonate, 433.
1:3-Bis-(*p*-phenylamidinophenoxy)propane, and its salts, 453.
Bis-(*o*-phenylbenzylidimethylarsine)palladium, dichloro-, monohydrate, 2893.
Bis(phenylbis-*o*-phenylbenzylarsine)palladium, dichloro-, and its mercurichloride, 2893.
NN'-Bis-[2-phenyl-4-(4-carbomethoxy-5:5-dimethyl-2-thiazolyl)oxazol-5-yl]urea, 3240.
Bis-(10-phenyl-9:10-dihydroarsanthridine)palladium, dibromo-, and dichloro-, 2894.
Bisphenylsulphonyl sulphide, crystal structure of, 720.
2:5-Bisphenylsulphonylmethylidioxan, 2205.
2:5-Bisphenylsulphonylmethyl-1:4-dithian, 2202.
Bisphenylthiobis-*p*-methylthiophenylmethane, 354.
 $\alpha\beta$ -Bisphenylthio- $\alpha\beta$ -dicumylethylene, 892.
NN'-Bis-(5-phthalazyl-1:4-dione)piperazine, 640.
NN'-Bis-(2-phthalimidomercuriethyl)mesidine, 734.
5-Bisthiocarbamylmethylurea, 1447.
Bis-(2-toluene-*p*-sulphonamidotriphenylmethyl) ether, 386.
1:3-Bistolueno-*p*-sulphonylmethylamido-2-propanol, 1379.
2:5-Bis-*p*-tolylsulphonylmethylidioxan, 2203.
2:5-Bis-*p*-tolylsulphonylmethyl-1:4-dithian, 2202.
 $\alpha\beta$ -Bis-*p*-tolylthiostilbene, 892.
Bis(triethylarsine)tin, tetrabromo-, and tetrachloro-, 2920.
Bis(triethylphosphine)- μ -dichloromercury, dichloro-, 2919.
Bis(triethylphosphine)- μ -dichlorotin-mercury, tetrachloro-, 2919.
Bis(triethylphosphine)tin, tetrabromo-, and tetrachloro-, 2918, 2919.
Bis(triethylphosphine)uranium, tetra-bromo- and -chloro-, 2920.
Bis(triethylphosphonium) bromostannate and chlorostannate, 2918, 2919.
2:2'-Bis-[4-trimethin-(1-ethylquinoline)]-4:4'-dipyridyl diethiodide, S 120.
Bis(tri-*n*-propylphosphine)- μ -dichloromercury, dichloro-, 2919.
Bis(tri-*n*-propylphosphine)- μ -dichloropalladium-tin, 2920.
Bis(tri-*n*-propylphosphine)- μ -dichlorotin-mercury, tetrachloro-, 2919.
Bis(tri-*n*-propylphosphine)palladium, dibromo-, 2919.
Bis(tri-*n*-propylphosphine)tin, tetrabromo-, and tetrachloro-, 2918, 2919.
Bis(tri-*n*-propylphosphine)uranium, tetra-bromo- and -chloro-, 2920.
Bis(tri-*n*-propylphosphonium) chlorostannate, 2919.
Bisureas, substituted, 1378.
Biurets, preparation of, 1732.
Boehmite, 2262.
Boiling point, correlation of, with critical pressure and temperature, 3411.
Bonds, chemisorptive, nature of, 1987, 2171.
 double, aromatic, relative reactivity of, 456.
 single, conjugation across, 2805.

Bond lengths in complex ions and inorganic molecules, 55.

Boron :—

Perborates, alkali, 3420.

Bromination, catalysis of, 294.

iodine-catalysed, kinetics of, 933.

mechanism of, in aqueous solution, 3376.

of phenyl ethers in 75% acetic acid, 1389.

of vegetable-oil derivatives with *N*-bromosuccinimide, 939.

Bromine, ⁸²isotope, separation of, from neutron-irradiated sodium bromate, S 338.

reaction of, with silver (+)- α -phenylpropionate, 1510.

with silver salts of optically-active acids, 2372.

substitution by, in aqueous solution, 3376.

Bromine trifluoride as ionising solvent, 2865.

electrical conductivity of, 2861.

Hydrobromic acid, oxidation of, mechanism of, 803.

Bromo-ketone C₁₀H₁₉O₃Br, and its derivatives, from β -(6-bromo-3:4:5:4'-tetramethoxydiphenyl)propionic acid, 1082.

1:3-Butadiene, reactions of, with cyanogen and nitriles, 1479, 1485.

Butadiene sulphide, 279.

Butane, 1:2-dibromo-3:4-dihydroxy-, 3:4-diacetyl derivative, 252.

3:4-dichloro-1:2-dihydroxy-, diacetyl derivative, 1:4-dichloro-2:3-dihydroxy-, diacetyl derivative, 243.

Butane-1-carboxylic acid, 3:4-dibromo-, ethyl ester, 248.

Butanediols, dichloro-, 239, 241.

Butane-1:2-diol, 3:4-dichloro-, 241.

Butane-1:3-diol, 2:4-dichloro-, and its derivatives, 241.

Butane-1:4-diol, 2:3-dichloro-, and its diacetate, 241.

Butane-3:4-diol, 1:2-dimercapto-, and its derivatives, 252.

Butan-2-one, uranyl nitrate complex trihydrate, S 295.

α -Butan-3-onyladipeic acid, diethyl ester, 828.

Butenols, chloro-, addition of hypochlorous acid to, 239.

But-3-en-2-ol, 1-chloro-, and its α -naphthylmethane, 240.

But-1-en-3-yne-1:4-dicarboxylic acid, and its dimethyl ester, 606.

p-n-Butoxylanilinium benzenesulphonate, 2686.

p-Butoxybenzanilide, 3046.

4-*tert*-Butoxybenzophenone, 4-hydroxy-, 3340.

p-Butoxy-*N-p'*-butoxyphenylbenzamidine, 3044.

2-*tert*-Butoxy-4(?)*tert*-butyl-naphthalene, 1995.

p-Butoxy-*N-p'*-carbethoxyphenylbenzamidine, 3044.

p-Butoxy-*N-p'*-chlorophenylbenzamidine, 3046.

p-Butoxy-*N-p'*-chlorophenylbenzamidine, 3044.

p-Butoxy-*NN'*-diphenylbenzamidine, 3046.

2-*n*-Butoxy-6-methyl-1:5-naphthyridine, 1159.

p-Butoxyphenyl cyanides, 3045.

p-Butoxy-*N*-phenylbenzamidines, 3044.

2-*n*-Butoxy-5-phenylpyridine, and its picrate, 3184.

sec-Butyl fluorophosphonate, preparation of, 637.

o-n-Butylacetophenone, and its derivatives, 613.

n- and *tert*-Butylamines, dipole moments of, 2663.

3-*n*-Butylaminobut-1-yne, and its derivatives, 781.

n-Butylaniline, 3:5-dinitro-, 2787.

N-n-Butylaniline, *N*-4-hydroxy-, and its trinitrobenzene complex, 1982.

*iso*Butylbenzamidines, and their picrates, 674, 675.

tert-Butylbenzene, 4-chloro-3:5-dinitro-, S 196.

p-n-Butylbenzoyl chloride, 521.

N-n-Butyl-*p*-bromoanilinium benzenesulphonate, 2686.

2-*n*-Butyl-3:6-dihydroacetophenone, and its semicarbazone, 613.

4-*iso*Butylmorpholine, 4:2'-nitro-, 1646.

Butyl-naphthalenes, and their derivatives, 1993.

2-*tert*-Butyl-naphthalene, preparation of, 1994.

2-*tert*-Butyl-naphthalene, 1-amino-, and 1-nitro-, 1995.

4-(?)*tert*-Butyl-naphthalene, 1-amino-2-hydroxy-, 1996.

1-(2-*tert*-Butyl-naphthalene-1-azo)-2-hydroxy-3-naphthylidene, 1995.

6-*tert*-Butyl-naphthalene-2-sulphonic acid, derivatives of, 1995.

tert-Butyl-2-naphthols, and their derivatives, 1995.

p-tert-Butylphenyl *tert*-butyl ketone, 1953.

2-*p-tert*-Butylphenyl-3-methylindole, 2887.

2-*p-tert*-Butylphenyl-1:1:2-trimethylcyclopentane-5-carboxylic acid, methyl ester, 1967.

4-*tert*-Butylphthalic acid, and its anhydride, 1314.

8-Butylpteridine, 2-amino-6-hydroxy-8-*D*-arabotetrahydroxy-, 83.

2-*n*-Butyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroisoquinoline, 7-nitro-, hydrochloride, 1802.

3-*n*-Butylthiazolidine-2-thione, 789.

3-*n*-Butyl-1:3:5-triazacycloheptane, 1:5-dinitro-, 1641.

Butynes, amino-, from acetylene and amines, 780.

reaction of, with carbon disulphide, 786.

But-1-yne, 3-amino-, hydration, oxidation, and Mannich reactions with, 782.

But-2-yne-1:4-diol diacrylate and dimethacrylate, 2371.

n-Butyraldazine, 1902.

*iso*Butyraldoxime, $\alpha\beta$ -dichloro-, 46.

n-Butyric acid, α -amino-, 2328.

β -amino-, β -benzoyl derivative, and its derivatives, 348.

$\alpha\beta$ -tribromo-, methyl ester, 3108.

β -chloro- α -amino-, α -benzoyl derivative, ethyl ester, 594.

*iso*Butyric acid, α -amino-, degradation of, with nitrobenzaldehydes, S 166.

n-Butyrohydroxamic acid, α -amino-, 2712.

Butyrospermol, and its derivatives, 448.

Butyrospermone, 448.

*iso*Butyroveratrons, and its derivatives, 1178.

N-n-Butyryl-*N*-methylnorvaline, *N*- α -bromo-, and its lactone, 2351.

N-n-Butyryl-*N*-methylvaline, *N*- α -bromo-, and its lactone, 2351.

N-n-Butyryl-*N*-isopropylnorvaline, *N*- α -bromo-, and its lactone, 2351.

N-n-Butyryl-*N*-isopropylvaline, *N*- α -bromo-, and its lactone, 2351.

C.

Cacao butter, glycerides, configuration of, 2154.

Cadalene, derivatives, constitution of, 1098.

preparation and reactions of, 1099.

Cadalenesulphonamide, oxidation of, 1101.

Calcite, transformation of aragonite into, S 265.

Calcium hydroxide, dissociation constant of, 366.

(\pm)-Camphor, 3-amino-, toluene-*p*-sulphonamide, 2722.

Camphoric anhydride, condensations with, 1967.

5-Carbamyl-2:4-dithiohydantoin, 1066.

Carbamylmethylthiocarbamic acid, carbamylmethylammonium and potassium salts, and benzyl ester, 1448.

Carbazole, 1-hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative, and picrate, 1383.

*iso*Carbazole, 12-hydroxy-, 1383.

Carbethoxyacetamide, amino-, hydrochloride, 1446.

6-Carbethoxyamino-*m*-aminobenzylquinolinium chloride, 2073.

p-Carbethoxyaminobenz-*p'*-aminoanilide, 3323.

α -Carbethoxyamino- β -ethoxysacrylic acid, ethyl ester, 2326.

2-Carbethoxyamino-7-keto-5-thione-6-methyl-4:5:6:7-tetrahydrothiazolo[5:4-*d*]pyrimidine, 1071.

6-Carbethoxyaminonitrobenzylquinolinium chlorides, 2073.

N-p-Carbethoxyaminophenyl-*NN*-dimethyl-*p*-carbethoxyaminobenzamidine, 3323.

N-p-Carbethoxyaminophenyl-*NN*-dimethyl-*p*-nitrobenzamidine, 3323.

N-p-Carbethoxyaminophenyl-*NNN'*-trimethyl-*p*-aminobenzamidinium iodide, 3324.

N-p-Carbethoxyaminophenyl-*NNN'*-trimethyl-*p*-carbethoxyaminobenzamidinium iodide, 3324.

6-Carbethoxyaminoquinoline, 2073.

2-Carbethoxyaminothiazole-4-carboxamide, 5-amino-, 1442.

5-Carbethoxy-2-*n*-amylthiazole-4-carboxamide, 3322.

p-Carbethoxyanilinium benzenesulphonate, 3046.

p-Carbethoxyanilinoacetanilide, 2-amino-, and 2-nitro-, 1405.

5-Carbethoxy-2-benzylglyoxaline, 4-amino-, and its picrate, 1072.

o-Carbethoxybenzylmalonic acid, ethyl ester, 492.

2- α -Carbethoxybenzyl-4-methylthiazole, S 112.

5-Carbethoxy-2-benzyl-4-methylthiazole, and its hydrochloride, S 110.

2- α -Carbethoxybenzylthiophen, S 114.

2-Carbethoxy-2-butan-3'-onylcyclopentanone, and its semicarbazone, 828.

4-Carbethoxy-2-2'-carboxyphenyl-naphthalene, 1:3-dihydroxy-, lactone, and its derivatives, 1312.

N-Carbethoxy-*N-p*-chlorophenylurea, 1736.

N-Carbethoxydi-(2-chloroethyl)amine, 551.

- 2-Carbethoxy-7-*p*-dimethylaminostyryl-3-oxa-6-aza- α -naphthindene methiodide and methochloride, 770.
- 4-Carbethoxy-2:2-dimethylcyclopentylcyanoacetic acid, ethyl ester, 196.
- 4-Carbethoxy-2:2-dimethylcyclopentylidenecyanoacetic acid, ethyl ester, 196.
- 3-Carbethoxy-5:5-dimethyl-2-phenylacetamidocyanomethylthiazolidine-4-carboxylic acid, methyl ester, 3233.
- 5-Carbethoxy-2:4-dithiohydantoin, and its diacetyl derivative, 1066.
- N*-(4-2'-Carbethoxyethylphenyl)pyridinium toluene-*p*-sulphonate, *N*:2:6-dinitro-, S 196.
- β -Carbethoxy- β -fluorenylidenepropionic acid, and its methyl ester, 1104.
- β -Carbethoxy- β -9-fluorenylpropionic acid, and its methyl ester, 1104.
- 2-(9'-Carbethoxy-9'-fluorenyl)propyl cyanide, 2184.
- 3-Carbethoxy-*N*-2-fluoroethylpyridinium bromide and picrate, 1282.
- 4-Carbethoxyglyoxaline, 2-hydroxy-, monoacetyl derivative, 1446.
- 5-Carbethoxyglyoxaline, 4-amino-, 1073.
- 6-Carbethoxyhexahydroindan-5-one, 829.
- β -Carbethoxy- β -9-hydroxy-9-fluorenylacryloylactone, 1105.
- β -Carbethoxy- β -9-hydroxy-9-fluorenylpropionolactone, β -bromo-, 1104.
- 5-Carbethoxy-4-*m*-hydroxyphenyl-lutidine-3-carboxylic acid, 2132.
- 5-Carbethoxy-4-methoxyphenyl-lutidine-3-carboxylic acids, 2132, 2133.
- 1-Carbethoxy-1-(3-*m*-methoxyphenyl-*n*-propyl)cyclopentan-2-one, and its semicarbazone, 1053.
- 5-Carbethoxy-4-methyl-2-(3'-diethylamino-1'-phenyl-2'-methylpropyl)thiazole, S 110.
- 5-Carbethoxy-4-methyl-2-(3'-diethylamino-1'-phenylpropyl)thiazole, S 110.
- 5-Carbethoxy-2-methylglyoxaline, 4-amino-, and its hydrochloride, 1073.
- 5-Carbethoxy-4-methyl-2-(3'-morpholino-1'-phenylpropyl)thiazole, S 110.
- 2-Carbethoxy-7-methyl-3-oxa-6-aza- α -naphthindene, derivatives, 769.
- 2-Carbethoxy-5-methylcyclopentan-1-ol-2-acetic acid, ethyl ester, 1585.
- 5-Carbethoxy-4-methyl-2-(3'-piperidino-1'-phenylpropyl)thiazole, S 110.
- 3-Carbethoxy-1-methyl-4-piperidone methiodide, 711.
- 2-Carbethoxymethylthio-4-carbomethoxythiazole, 5-amino-, and its acetyl derivative, 1067.
- 2-Carbethoxymethylthiopyrimidine, 4-amino-6-hydroxy-, 2495.
- 3-Carbethoxy-4-1'-naphthyl-lutidine-5-carboxylic acid, 2131.
- 5-Carbethoxy-4-*m*- and -*p*-nitrophenyl-lutidine-3-carboxylic acids, 2133.
- 3-Carbethoxy-*p*-phenanthroline, 9-chloro-4-hydroxy-, and 4-hydroxy-, 1020.
- 4-Carbethoxy-2-phenyl-5:5-dimethylthiazolidine-3-glyoxylic acid, 2355.
- 5-Carbethoxy-2-phenylglyoxaline, 4-amino-, and its derivatives, 1073.
- cis*- and *trans*-4-Carbethoxy-2-phenyl-5-methyl- Δ^2 -oxazolines, 592.
- 4-Carbethoxy-2-phenyl- Δ^2 -oxazoline, and its picrate, 592.
- 1-(4-Carbethoxyphenyl)naphthalene, 1-2-amino-, and 1-2-nitro-, 3214.
- α -Carbethoxyphenylthioacetamide, S 112.
- α -Carbethoxypropionamide, α -amino-, phenylacetyl derivatives, 3225.
- α -Carbethoxypropionimino ethyl ether, and α -hydroxy-, hydrochlorides, 3224.
- ethyl thioether, α -amino-, α -phenylacetyl derivative, 3225.
- α -Carbethoxypropionitrile, α -amino-, hydrochloride monohydrate, and derivatives, 3224.
- α -Carbethoxypropionothioamide, α -amino-, α -phenylacetyl derivative, 3225.
- 6-Carbethoxy-5:6:7:8-tetrahydroindan-5-one, 829.
- 4-Carbethoxythiazole, 5-amino-2-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, 1446.
- Carbethoxythioacetamide, amino-, hexoyl derivative, 2365.
- 2-Carbethoxythio-4-ethoxymethylene-5-thiazolone, 1437.
- 5-Carbethoxy-4-*p*-tolyl-lutidine-3-carboxylic acid, 2133.
- 4-Carbethoxy-1:2:3-triazole, 5-hydroxy-, 1447.
- 1-Carbethoxy-1:11:14-trimethyldocos-11-enoic acid, ethyl ester, 1548.
- 1-Carbethoxy-2:11:14-trimethyldocos-11-enoic acid, ethyl ester, 1548.
- 4-Carbethoxy-2:2:4-trimethylcyclopentylcyanoacetic acid, ethyl ester, 198.
- 4-Carbethoxy-2:2:4-trimethylcyclopentylidenecyanoacetic acid, ethyl ester, 198.
- α -Carbethoxyisovaleric acid, α -amino-, α -acetyl derivative, ethyl ester, preparation of, 1041.
- Carbinols, aminoalkyl tertiary, and their derivatives, S 144.
- N*-Carbobenzoyloxaminoacetonitrile, 3232.
- N*-Carbobenzoyloxysulphanilic acid, sodium salt and derivatives of, 2069.
- Carbohydrates, kojic acid formation from, by *Aspergillus oryzae*, 110.
- periodate oxidation of, in presence of phosphate and other buffers, 1536.
- phosphates, hydrolysis of, 3131.
- sulphuric esters of, 1597.
- synthesis of, using acetylenic compounds, S 44.
- toluenesulphonic esters, reaction of, with sodium iodide, S 233.
- 4-Carbomethoxy-3-acetyl-5:5-dimethyl-2-isopropylthiazolidine-2-carboxylic acid, 2361.
- N*-Carbomethoxy-2-chloro-*n*-propylamine, 551.
- 6-Carbomethoxy-4:5-dimethoxybenzoic acid, 2-hydroxy-, 858.
- 4-Carbomethoxy-5:5-dimethyl-2-isopropylthiazolidine-2-carboxylic acids, and their derivatives, 2359.
- Carbomethoxy-5:5-dimethylthiazolidinecarboxylic acids, and their derivatives, 2353.
- 4-(4-Carbomethoxy-5:5-dimethyl-2-thiazoliny)thiazole, 5-amino-, and 5-amino-2-mercapto-, 3235.
- 4-Carbomethoxy-3-ethoxalyl-5:5-dimethyl-2-isopropylthiazoline-2-carboxylic acids, 2359, 2360.
- 2-Carbomethoxy-3-ethoxalyl-5:5-dimethylthiazolidine-4-carboxylic acid, 2354.
- β -(9-Carbomethoxy-9-fluorenyl)propionamide, 2626.
- 2-(9'-Carbomethoxy-9'-fluorenyl)propyl cyanide, 2184.
- 4-Carbomethoxy-3-formyl-5:5-dimethyl-2-isopropylthiazolidine-2-carboxylic acid, 2362.
- 4-Carbomethoxy-3-methoxalyl-5:5-dimethyl-2-isopropylthiazolidine-2-carboxylic acid, 2360.
- β -Carbomethoxy- β -ethoxalyl-5:5-dimethyl-2-isopropylthiazolidine-2-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, 2051.
- 4-Carbomethoxy-3-oxalo-5:5-dimethyl-2-isopropylthiazolidine-2-carboxylic acids, 2360.
- Carbomethoxy-3-oxalo-5:5-dimethylthiazolidinecarboxylic acids, 2354, 2355.
- 4-Carbomethoxy-2-phenyl- Δ^2 -oxazoline, and its salts, 592.
- β -Carbomethoxypropionic acid, β -chloro-, methyl ester, 2050.
- 4-Carbomethoxy-3:5:5-trimethylthiazolidine-4-carboxylic acid, and its benzylamine salt, 2353.
- Carbon, combustion of, S 1.
- Carbon monoxide, high-pressure reactions of, 1151, 1154, 1156.
- dioxide, determination of, in gas samples, 720.
- oxysulphide, reaction of, with α -amino-nitriles, 1443.
- Carbon-halogen bonds, dissociation energies of, 1145.
- Carbon-nitrogen bond, dipole moment of, 2318.
- Carbonyl compounds, Reformatsky reactions between methyl *p*-bromocrotonate and, 1415.
- 5-(3':4'-Carbonyldioxybenzylidene)-1-methylhydantoin, 93.
- N*-Carbonyl-*N*-methyl-2-chloroethylamine, *N*-chloro-, 551.
- Carbonyls, structure of, 65.
- 4-Carboisopropoxy-2-phenyl- Δ^2 -oxazoline, and its picrate, 592.
- Carbostyryl, *x:x:z*-trichloro-, 2682.
- "Carboxy γ -acid." See 2-Naphthoic acid, 6-amino-4-hydroxy-.
- 1-*p*-Carboxyanilino-5-*p*-carboxyanilo-3-methylpenta-1:3-diene hydrochloride, 1432.
- 2-*p*-Carboxyanilino-2-hydroxy-1:3-diketoidane, 1038.
- 2-*p*-Carboxyanilino-*perinaphthindane*-1:3-dione, 2-hydroxy-, 1138.
- 1-*o*-Carboxybenzoyldecahydrophyrene, 2171.
- o*-Carboxybenzoyl-L-glutamic acid, ethyl ester, 3318.
- 2-*o*-Carboxybenzoylindanonoglyoxaline, and its anhydride and methyl ester, 1038, 1039.
- o*-Carboxybenzylmalonic acid, 492.
- 2-Carboxy-4-carbomethoxy-5:5-dimethyl-2-isopropylthiazolidine-3-glyoxalobenzylamide, 2360.
- 2-Carboxy-4-carbomethoxy-5:5-dimethyl-2-isopropylthiazolidine-3-glyoxal-2':4'-dinitrophenylhydrazide, 2360.

- 4-Carboxy-2:6-dimethoxyphenylacetic acid, and its dimethyl ester, 3352.
- 4-Carboxy-2:2-dimethylcyclopentaneacetic acid, 196.
- 2'-(2''-Carboxyethylthio)diethyl sulphone, 2-chloro-2'-2''-amino-, 2439.
- β -(9-Carboxy-9-fluorenyl)butyric acid, 2184.
- β -Carboxy- β -fluorenylidenepropionic acid, ethyl and methyl esters, 1104.
- 2-(9'-Carboxy-9'-fluorenyl)propyl cyanide, 2184.
- β -Carboxy- β -9-hydroxy-9-fluorenylpropionolactone, β -bromo-, 1105.
- 3-Carboxymethyl-5-(3-anilinoallylidene)rhodanine, 1129.
- N-Carboxymethylidithioacetic acid, α -naphthyl ester, 1437.
- [5-(3-Carboxymethylrhodanine)][2-(3-ethylbenzthiazoline)]dimethinmerocyanine, 1129.
- 2-Carboxymethylthio-4-methyl-5- ω -carboxy-*n*-butylthiazole, 2901.
- 2-Carboxymethylthio-4-methyl-5- ω -carboxy-*n*-pentylthiazole, 2901.
- 2-Carboxymethylthio-4-methyl-5- ω -carboxy-*n*-propylthiazole, 2901.
- 2-(Carboxymethylthio)pyrimidines, 4-amino-, preparation and reactions of, 2454.
- 4-Carboxy-5:5-pentamethylene-2:2-dimethylthiazolidine, and its derivatives, 1439.
- 3-Carboxy-*p*-phenanthroline, 9-chloro-4-hydroxy-, and 4-hydroxy-, 1020.
- α -Carboxyphenylacetoneitrile, methyl ester, 1312.
- α -(*p*-Carboxyphenyl)cinnamic acid, *o*-amino-, 3176.
- 2-*o*-Carboxyphenylphenanthrene-3-carboxylic acid, and its imide, 2622.
- 10-*p*-Carboxyphenylphenoxarsine, 2-chloro-, resolution of, and its salts and 10-oxide, 1183.
- 4-*o*-Carboxyphenyltetrahydrothiazine, 1:1-dioxide, 2438.
- 2-*o*-Carboxyphenylthiodiethyl sulphone, 2440.
- 1-*o*-(2-Carboxy-2-phenylvinyl)phenyl-3:3-dimethyltriazene, 3168.
- 2'-Carboxypiperidine-1'-*spiro*-4-tetrahydrothiazine 1:1-dioxide betaine, and its chloride, 2439.
- 2'-Carboxypyrrolidine-1'-*spiro*-4-tetrahydrothiazine 1:1-dioxide betaine, and its chloride, 2439.
- lævo*-3-(5-Carboxy-*o*-tolyl)butan-2-ol, 3:4:6-dihydroxy-, and its methyl ester, 1566.
- 4-Carboxy-2:2:4-trimethylcyclopentaneacetic acid, 198.
- Carcinogens, hydrocarbon, action of sunlight on, 1039.
- nitrogen compounds, chemistry of, 670, 2882.
- Carvenone 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 2535.
- Castoreum, constituents of, 2115.
- Catalysis, acid-basc, in non-aqueous solvents, 1288.
- Catalysts for hydroxylation of unsaturated compounds, 2989.
- for reaction of cyanogen and nitriles with 1:3-butadiene, 1485.
- Friedel-Crafts, cross-linking of vinyl polymers by, 482.
- metallic, chemisorptive bonds on, 1987.
- polymerisation, 1807.
- Catalytic esterification, 557.
- halogenation by electrolytes in acetic acid solution, 294.
- halides, reaction of, with benzaldehyde, 2613.
- hydrogenation of sulphonic esters with Rancy nickel, S 178.
- hydroxylation of unsaturated compounds, 2988.
- Cation exchange with phenolsulphonate resins, 1190, 1201, 1208, 1211.
- Cellulose, marine algal, 3041.
- pear cell-wall, S 182.
- powdered, partition chromatography on columns of, 2511.
- Chaerophyllin, 1536.
- Chaerophyllum sylvestre*, glycoside from, 1535.
- Chalcone, reaction of, with 9-fluorenyl-lithium and with 9-fluorenylmagnesium bromide, 53.
- Chelation, covalency, and co-ordination, 1168.
- Chelidonium* alkaloids, synthesis of, 1311.
- Chemiluminescent compounds, organic, 638, 1532.
- Chemisorption, nature of bonding in, 1987, 2171.
- Cherry gum, 3141.
- Chlorine trifluoride, electrical conductivity of, 2861.
- Hypochlorous acid, rate of formation of, by hydrolysis of *N*-chloroacetamide, 107.
- rate of reaction of, with dialkylamines, 2942.
- Perchloric acid, catalytic halogenation with, 294.
- Chloroacetyl chlorides, condensation of, with benzene, 1967.
- Chloroalkylamino-compounds, preparation of, 547.
- Chlorophoru excelisa*, phenolic resin of wood of, 3151, 3348.
- Chlorophorin, and its derivatives, 3151, 3348.
- Chlorosulphinates, velocity of decomposition of, in presence of pyridine hydrochloride, 3326.
- Cholanic acid, 3-amino-12-hydroxy- and -7:12-dihydroxy-, and their derivatives, 2164.
- Cholesta-2:6-diene, 2464.
- Cholestan-6 β -ol, 3 β -hydroxy-, acetyl derivative, benzoate, 2462.
- Cholestan-7 β -ol, 3 β -hydroxy-, acetyl derivative, benzoate, 2464.
- Cholest-6-en-3 β -ol, and its derivatives, 2459.
- Cholesterol, tricyclic degradation product of, 1855.
- Cholla gum, 1761.
- iso*Chroman-3-one, 1722.
- Chromatography, partition, of aromatic amines, 2785.
- of hydrolysis products of cherry gum, 3141.
- of hydrolysis products of *Sterculia setigera*, 3145.
- of mixed sugars, 928, 1659, 2511, 2522.
- theory of, 3280.
- Chromic acid, inhibition of iron corrosion by, 1831.
- mechanism of oxidation with, 594, 599.
- oxidation of manganous sulphate by, in sulphuric acid solution, 3085.
- Chromium organic compounds :-
- Chromic actoechromate and actoidate, 604.
- Chromobacterium violaceum*, violacein from, 885.
- Chromyl chloride, triphenylmethane complex with, 604.
- Chrysene, 1:2-dihydroxy-, *p*-methoxyphenylmethylen ether, S 86.
- Chrysenequinone, reactions of, with aromatic aldehydes and with ethers in sunlight, S 83.
- Cinerolone, structure of, 94.
- Cinnamaldehyde, dipole moments of, 2962.
- Cinnamic acid, α -amino-, α -acetyl derivative, amide and methyl ester, 1971.
- 5-bromo-2-nitro-, and 5-chloro-2-nitro-, methyl esters, 2396.
- Cinnamylideneacetone, 2648.
- α -(Cinnamylideneamino)-*n*-butyrohydroxamic acid, α -2-bromo-, 2712.
- Cinnamylideneacyanoacetyl chloride, S 14.
- Cinnamylidene-glycinehydroxamic acid, and 2-bromo-, and its benzoyl derivatives, 2711.
- 2-Cinnamylideneindane-1:3-dione, 2136.
- Cinnoline, 4:7-diamino-, diactyl derivative, and 4:8-diamino-, aminohydroxy-4-chloro-5- and -7-nitro-, nitroamino-, and nitrohydroxy-, and their derivatives, 2406, 2407.
- Cinnolines, 2393, 2399, 2404, 2408.
- 4-substituted, basic strengths of, 1356.
- Cinnolines, 4-hydroxy-, 2399.
- nitrohydroxy-, 2404.
- Cinnoline-3-carboxylic acid, 6-bromo- and 6-chloro-4-hydroxy-, 2396.
- Citraconic anhydride, condensation of, with 6-methoxy-1-vinyl-3:4-dihydronaphthalene, 97.
- Citrinin, constitution of, 867.
- constitution of phenols from, 859.
- synthesis of, 1563.
- Citromycetin, structure of, 848.
- Clemmensen reduction of α -amino-ketones, 2095.
- preparation of aromatic hydrocarbons by, 519.
- Cobalt halides, complexes of, in ethyl-alcoholic solution, 143.
- Cobaltic amines, complex, electron exchange between cobaltous amines and, S 386.
- Cobalt organic compounds, preparation of, 2280.
- Cobalt thiocyanate, complexes of, in ethyl-alcoholic solution, 143.
- Colchicine, and its derivatives, 1074.
- Columbium. See Niobium.
- Compounds, macromolecular, infra-red spectra of, 124.
- "Conessene," dehydrogenation products from, 832.
- Conessine, constitution of, 831, 3127.
- hetero*Conessine, and its derivatives, 3129.
- "Congo-copalic acid," and its methyl ester, 680.
- "Congo-copalolic acid," 678.
- "Congoic acid," and its methyl ester, 681.
- Conjugation across a single bond, 2805.
- Constitution, insecticidal activity and, 203.
- sex-hormone activity and, 3156.
- Co-ordination, covalency, and chelation, 1168.

Co-ordination compounds, olefin, 3340.
Copal, Congo, chemistry of, 676.
Copper hydride, reaction of, with acid chlorides, 1940.
Copper organic compounds :—
 Copper cyanide, violet water-soluble, 3296.
Copper determination :—
 determination of, by amperometric titration with quin-
 aldinic acid, 1793.
 by amperometric titration with quinoline-8-carboxylic
 acid, 2470.
 determination of mercury in presence of, 541.
Coproergosta-7(8):22(23)-diene, 339.
Coproergost-7(8)-ene, 340.
Coproergost-22(23)-en-3(a)-ol, and its derivatives, 1777.
Coproergost-22(23)-en-3-one, 1777.
Coprosma, chemistry of, 1241, 1246.
Coprosma acerosa, bark, anthraquinone compounds from, 1246.
Coprosma lucida, bark, anthraquinone compounds from, 1241.
Cotarnine, reduction of, and of its derivatives, 2016.
Coumarin, 7-hydroxy-, fluorescent acylating agents from,
 S 12.
Coumarin-4-carboxylic acid, 3-chloro-7-hydroxy-, ethyl and
 methyl esters, 2051.
 3-chloro-5:7- and 7:8-dihydroxy-, esters, 2052, 2053.
N-(6-Coumarino)anthranilic acid, 769.
Coumarone-2:3-dicarboxylic acid, 6-hydroxy-, 2051.
 6:7-dihydroxy-, 2053.
Counters, Geiger-Müller, back-scattering of electrons into,
 S 341.
 radiochemical assay with, S 369.
Covalency, co-ordination, and chelation, 1168.
m-Cresol, 2:5:6-tribromo-4-hydroxy-, 4-benzoyl derivative,
 3192.
 2-hydroxy-, 2-benzoyl derivative, 3193.
o-Cresol methyl ether, 3-hydroxy-, 3-benzoyl derivative,
 3193.
m-Cresol methyl ether, 2-hydroxy-, 2-benzoyl derivative,
 3193.
Critical pressure. See under Pressure.
 temperature. See under Temperature.
Crotonaldehyde, dipole moments of, 2962.
 reaction of, with ethanethiol, 2723.
Crotonic acid, *p*-bromo-, methyl ester, Reformatsky reactions
 with, 1415.
 α -bromo- γ -hydroxy-, lactone, 3109.
 γ -fluoro-, methyl ester, 2747.
Crotononitrile, Michael reactions with, 2182.
Crotonylacetic acid, 1422.
Crotonylidenebutylamine, 1902.
Crystal structure of dicarboxylic acids, 980, 987, 993, 1001.
Curare alkaloids, 955, 3263.
 γ -Curcumene, structure of, 838.
(+)- γ -Curcumene, 841.
(\pm)- α -, β -, and γ -Curcumenes, and their derivatives, 2534.
Cyanamides, 1034, 3029, 3033.
 condensation of, with guanidines, 98.
isoCyanic acid, aryl esters, mechanism of reaction of, with
 alcohols and amines, 9, 19, 24, 27.
 phenyl ester, determination of, 17.
 mechanism of reaction of, with alcohols, 9, 19, 24, 27.
 α -phenylisopropyl ester, 46.
Cyanides. See under Cyanogen.
Cyanine dyes, 2911; S 115.
 trimuclear, 1113.
Cyanogen, reactions of, with 1:3-dienes, 1479, 1485.
Hydrocyanic acid, copper salt, violet, water-soluble, 3296.
 reactions of, 1593.
 sesquichloride of, 1033.
 studies on, 1033.
Cyanides, metallic, structure of, 66.
 preparation of, from diazo-compounds, 1131.
 reaction of, with ammonium salts, 2097.
Cyano-groups, replacement of diazonium groups by, 1131.
Cyclic compounds, meso-ionic, 307, 746.
Cyclisation, internuclear, 3164, 3172.
Cyclotron, production of radio-nuclides in, S 356.
Cytidine-3' phosphate, preparation of, 904.
 See also Cytidylic acid.
Cytidine-5' phosphate, and its salts, 2485.
Cytidylic acid, preparation of, 906.

D.

Daphnandra, alkaloids from, 2767.
Daphnandrine, structure of, 2767.
Daphnoline, structure of, 2767.
Deaminase, activity of, and bacterial growth, 375.
Debenzylation, selective, 815.
Deca-2:4-dienoic acid, from stillingia oil, 3353.
Decahydro-7:7'-diacenaphthenyl, 3115.
Decahydronaphthalene, action of oleum on, 1936.
Decahydronaphthalene, *per*-fluoro-, 3025.
Decanecarboxylic acid, 10-bromo-, and 10-fluoro-, ethyl esters,
 1478.
Decanecarboxylic chloride, 10-bromo-, 1478.
bicyclo[5:3:0]**Decan-3-ol**, 829.
bicyclo[5:3:0]**Decan-3-one**, 829.
Decarboxyldihydrocitrinin, and its di-*p*-nitrobenzoate, 875.
Decarboxyldihydrocitrinone, and its derivatives, 876.
Decarboxylation, mechanism of, 173, 659.
 α -Decay, systematics of, S 364.
Decoic acid, effect of surface expansion on soluble films of,
 3406.
Decyl alcohol, adsorption rates and surface activity in aqueous
 solutions of, 3387.
 compressibility of soluble films of, 3404.
 desorption process from aqueous solutions of, 3395.
 effect of surface expansion on soluble films of, 3406.
Dehydrochlorination of substituted hydrocarbons, 148, 155,
 165.
*iso***Dehydrocholesteryl acetate** and benzoate, catalytic hydro-
 genation of, 218, 219.
Dehydrodiketolanostanyl acetate, 574.
Dehydro- α -ergosteryl acetate, catalytic hydrogenation of, 217.
Dehydroisotenochocamphoric acid. See 3:5:5-Trimethylcyclo-
 pent-1-ene-1:3-dicarboxylic acid.
Deoxyaspergillite, S 129.
2-Deoxy-D-glucopyranosidotheophylline, and its 3':4':6'-tri-
 acetyl derivative, 2529.
2-Deoxy-D-glucose, derivatives of, 2841.
 diethyl mercaptal, and its tetra-acetate, 2848.
3-Deoxy- β -methyl-D-xyloside, 1234.
2-Deoxypentoses, Dische reaction with, 1222.
Deoxypentose nucleic acid, calf thymus, electrophoresis of,
 1406, 1409.
 herring sperm and lamb thymus, electrometric titration of,
 1413.
Deoxypentose nucleic acids, 1406, 1409, 1413.
2-Deoxy-L-ribonic acid phenylhydrazide, 1883.
Deoxyribonucleic acid, determination of, using the Dische
 reagent, 1222.
Deoxyribonucleosides, 2526.
2-Deoxy-D-ribose, triacetyl derivative, 2529.
2'-Deoxy-D-ribose, diacetyl derivative, 2530.
2'- and 3'-Deoxy-D-ribose, diacetyl derivatives, 2530, 2531.
2-Deoxy-D-ribose, synthesis of, from D-arabinose, 1232.
 from D-erythrose, 1358.
2-Deoxy-D- and -L-riboses, synthesis of, and their derivatives,
 1879.
2-Deoxy-D-ribose anilide, 1234.
Deoxy-sugars, 1222, 1232, 1235, 1358, 1879, 2836, 2841, 2846.
Deoxytetrahydro- ψ -santonin acid, and its 2:4-dinitrophenyl-
 hydrazone, 1174.
3-Deoxyxylitol, and its tetrabenzoyl derivative, 1235.
3-Deoxy-D-xylose, synthesis of, from D-arabinose, 1232.
Des-N(a)-emetinehexahydrobismethine, and its picrate, 3210.
Des-N(a)-emetinehexahydromethine, 3210.
 derivatives of, S 66.
Des-N(a)-emetineoctahydrobismethine, S 66.
Des-N(a)-emetinetetrahydromethine, and its derivatives, S 64,
 65.
Desmotropo- ψ -santonin, 959.
*iso***Desmotropo- ψ -santonin**, isomeric forms of, and their
 derivatives, 963.
(+) β -Desmotropo- ψ -santoninic acid phenylhydrazide and its
 methyl ether, 964.
Dethiobiotin, thiazole analogues of, 2898.
Dethioglotoxin and its diacetate, S 139.
 structure and derivatives of, 2935.

- Diaboline, and its salts, 905.
 7:7'-Diacenaphthenyl, stereoisomers of, 3113.
 Diacetone alcohol, decomposition of, in metallic hydroxide solutions, 362.
 1:4-Diacetylbenzene, 2-hydroxy-, 2407.
 4-(2':3'-Diacetyl-5'-benzyl-D-ribofuranosidamino)-5-(2'':5'':dichlorobenzeneazo)-2-methylthiopyrimidine, 6-amino-, 1623.
 Diacetyldi-N-butylimine, 1902.
 4:4'-Diacetyldiphenyl disulphide, 180.
 4:4'-Diacetyldiphenyl sulphone, 181.
 2:4-Diacetyl D-erythrose, 1362.
 Diacetylfluoranthene, 343.
 NN-Diacetyl-o-phenylenediamine, NN'-dichloro-, and -diiodo-, 1982.
 3:5-Diacetyl 1:2-isopropylidene D-glucose, 6-iodo-, S 233.
 Diacetyl trityl methyl-D-araboside, 300.
 Diacridyl, preparation of, 1663.
 Dialkylanilines, failure of, to catalyse the isocyanate-alcohol reaction, 19.
 Dialkylchloroamines, mechanism of formation of, 2942.
 Dialkylgold compounds, co-ordination compounds of, with diamines, 3063.
 Diallyl sulphide, spectrum of, absorption, and structure, 388.
 disulphide, spectrum of, absorption, and structure, 396.
 3-Diallylamino-1:1-diphenylpropan-1-ol, and its hydrochloride, S 148, 149.
 3-Diallylamino-1:1-diphenylprop-1-ene, S 151.
 methiodide, S 152.
 β-Diallylamino propionic acid, ethyl ester, S 146.
 pp-Diallylbenzophenone, 443.
 4:4'-Diamidino-2:2''-dimethoxy-1:5-diphenoxypentane, dihydrochloride, 646.
 4:4'-Diamidino-2:2''-dimethyl-1:6-diphenoxyhexane, dihydrochloride, 647.
 4:4'-Diamidino-2:2''-dimethyl-1:5-diphenoxypentane dihydrochloride, 647.
 4:4'-Diamidino-1:6-diphenoxyhexane, 2:2''-dichloro-2'-iodo-, and 2:2''-diiodo-, dihydrochlorides, 647.
 4:4'-Diamidino-1:5-diphenoxypentane, 2:2''-diamino-, dihydrochloride dihydrate, 647.
 2'-bromo-, 2:2''-dibromo-, 2'-iodo-, 2:2''-diiodo-, and 2:2''-dinitro-, salts of, 646.
 4:4'-Diamidino-1:3-diphenoxypropane, 2'-bromo-, 2:2''-dibromo-, 2'-iodo-, 2:2''-diiodo-, and 2'-nitro-, salts of, 646.
 4:4'-Diamidinophenyl ether, 2-amino-, 2-bromo-, 2-hydroxy-, 2-iodo-, 2:2''-diiodo-, and 2-nitro-, dihydrochlorides, 647.
 Diamyl disulphide, spectrum of, absorption, and structure, 396.
 Di-n- and -iso-amyl fluorophosphonates, 638.
 3:6-3':6'-Dianhydro-β-methylcellobioside, and its triacetyl derivative, 2552.
 3:6-3':6'-Dianhydro-β-methylmaltoside, and its triacetyl derivative, 2553.
 Dianilinochlorophosphine oxide, preparation of, 2924.
 2:2'-Dianilindithiethyl sulphone, and its diacetyl derivative, 2438.
 Dianilino fluorophosphine oxide, preparation of, 2924.
 2:2'-Dianilinovinyl-4:4'-dipyridyl diethiodide, S 119.
 Dianthranilide, NN'-diarylsulphonyl derivatives, action of Grignard reagents on, 384.
 s-Dianthryls, 267, 1579, 2689.
 1:1'-Dianthryl, 2:2'-diamino-, 2:2''-dibromo-, and 2:2''-dicyano-, and their active forms, 1581.
 2:2''-dihydroxy-, 1582.
 1:1'-, 2:2'', and 9:9'-Dianthryls, 268, 269.
 1:1'-Dianthryl-2:2''-dicarboxylic acid, preparation and resolution of, 1580.
 9:9'-Dianthryl-3:3''-dicarboxylic acid, 2691.
 Di-(p-N-arylamidinophenoxy)alkanes, activity of, against *M. tuberculosis*, 2683.
 9:10-Diarylanthracene photo-peroxides, reaction of Grignard reagents with, 1662.
 Diaspore, 2273.
 1:3-Diazabicyclo[2:2:2]octane, See Triethylenediamine.
 1-Diazoacetyldecane, 10-bromo-, 1478.
 Diazoaminonaphthalenes, 3436.
 Diazo-compounds, decomposition of, in neutral solution, 87.
 Diazocyanides, aromatic isomeric, absorption spectra of, 1106.
 cis-Diazocyanides, thermal transformation of, to trans-forms, effect of solvents and structure on, 944.
 Diazo-groups, effect of water on elimination of, in ethanol-sulphuric acid, S 233.
 Diazomethane, action of, on nitro-anils, 234.
 reaction of, with diphenylchloroarsine, 2895.
 ω-Diazo-2-methoxyacetophenone, 5-nitro-, 1135.
 Diazonaphthols, dipole moments and ultra-violet spectra of, 2082.
 Diazonium groups, replacement of, by azido-groups, 762.
 by cyano-groups in neutral solution, 1131.
 by nitro-groups, 1624.
 Diazonium salts, coupling of, with 1-naphthylamine, 2282.
 Diazophenols, dipole moments and ultra-violet spectra of, 2082.
 1:2-3:4-Dibenzanthracene, synthesis of, 2168.
 1:2-7:8-Dibenzanthracene, and 10-hydroxy-, 10-acetyl derivative, 846, 847.
 1:2-5:6-Dibenzanthra-3:4:7:8-diquinone, 2621.
 1:2-7:8-Dibenz-3:4:5:6-anthradiquinone, and its bisphenazine derivative, 847.
 1:2-5:6-Dibenzanthra-3:4-quinone, Schmidt reaction with, 2620.
 1:2-7:8-Dibenz-3:4-anthraquinone, and its phenazine derivative, 847.
 2-3-Dibenzfuryl-3-n-butylindole, 2887.
 2-3'-Dibenzfuryl-3-n-propylindole, 2887.
 2:6-Dibenzylidene cyclohexanone, dipole moments of, 2962.
 2:5-Dibenzylidene cyclopentanone, dipole moments of, 2962.
 NN-Dibenzoyl-p-chloroaniline, 2570.
 1:2-Dibenzoyl ethylene, substituted derivatives, preparation of, S 33.
 Dibenzoylmethane, dihydroxy-, 2149.
 Dibenzoyltetrahydrofluoranthene, 345.
 1:4-Dibenzoylthiosemicarbazide, hydrazine salt, 1161.
 1:4-Dibenzoylthiosemicarbazide, 1:4-di-p-chloro-, 1162.
 3:4:5:6-Dibenzphenanthrene-9:10-dicarboxylic acid, and its morphine salt, 2691.
 Di-(2-benzthiazolyl) di- and tetra-sulphides, structure and absorption spectra of, 407.
 Dibenzyl derivatives, ultra-violet light absorption by, 1902.
 ether, spectrum of, absorption, and structure, 388.
 ethyl phosphate, di-p-nitro-, 821.
 hydrogen and silver phosphates, di-p-bromo-, and di-p-nitro-, 819.
 sulphide, spectrum of, absorption, and structure, 388.
 disulphide, spectrum of, absorption, and structure, 396.
 Dibenzylamine, and p-bromo-, 2:6-dichloro-, and p-nitro-, toluene-p-sulphonamides, 2722.
 2-Dibenzylaminoadenine, 2494.
 3-Dibenzylamino-1:1-diphenylpropyl cyanide hydrochloride, 505.
 2-Dibenzylaminoethanol, preparation of, 503.
 2-Dibenzylaminoethyl chloride, and its hydrochloride, 504.
 2-Dibenzylaminopyrimidine, 4:6-diamino-, 4-amino-6-hydroxy-, and 4:6-diamino-5-nitroso-, 2494.
 NN-Dibenzylguanidine hydrochloride, 2493.
 3:5-Dibenzylhexahydro-1:3:5-triazine, 1-nitro-, 1640.
 9:10-Dibenzyl-1:2:3:4:5:6:7:8-octahydroanthracene, 2171.
 4:4'-Dibenzyl oxybenzophenone, 3339.
 Dibenzyl sulphone, spectrum of, absorption, and structure, 410.
 4:4'-Dibutoxybenzophenones, 3339.
 1:5-Di-(p-N-p'-butoxyphenylamidinophenoxy)pentane, 2685.
 1:3-Di-(p-N-p'-butoxyphenylamidinophenoxy)propane, 2685.
 Di-n-butyl ether, kinetics of isocyanate-alcohol reaction in, 9, 19, 24, 27.
 fluorophosphonate, 638.
 sulphide, spectrum of, absorption, and structure, 388.
 Di-sec-butyl chlorophosphonate, fluorophosphonate, and hydrogen phosphite, 637.
 Di-tert-butyl disulphide, spectrum of, absorption, and structure, 396.
 Disobutylamine, di-2-nitro-, and its derivatives, 1767.
 ω-Di-n-butylaminoacetophenone, p-bromo-, hydrobromide, 1136.
 3-Di-n-butylamino-1:1-diphenylpropane, and its hydrochloride, S 153.
 methiodide, S 154.
 3-Di-n-butylamino-1:1-diphenylpropan-1-ol, and its hydrochloride, S 148, 149.
 3-Di-n-butylamino-1:1-diphenylprop-1-ene, and its hydrochloride, S 151.
 methiodide, S 152.

- 3-Di-*n*-butylamino-1:1-diphenylpropyl cyanide, 504.
 2-Di-*n*-butylaminoethyl chloride, preparation of, 504.
 2:7-Di-*n*-butylamino-octa-3:5-diyne, and its di-*n*-naphthylurea, 785.
 3- γ -Di-*n*-butylamino-propylaminoquinoxaline, 2:6-dichloro-, and its hydrochloride, 1269.
pp'-Di-*n*-butylbenzophenone, and its derivatives, 520.
 Di-*tert*-butyl-1:4-naphthaquinones, phenylhydrazones, 1996.
 2:5-Diisobutylpyrazine, 3-hydroxy-, 2587.
 2:2'-Dicadallylmethane, 1100.
 2:2'-Dicarbethoxydiethyl ether, 714.
 Di-(1-carbethoxyethyl) fluorophosphonate, 638.
 2-(Dicarbethoxymethylthio)pyrimidine, 4-amino-6-hydroxy-, 2495.
 3:3-Dicarbethoxypentane-1:5-disulphonic acid, methyl ester, 49.
 3:6-Dicarbethoxy-*p*-phenanthroline, 4:5-dihydroxy-, 1021.
 3:3-Dicarbethoxypropane-1-sulphonic acid, methyl ester, 49.
 5:5'-Dicarbomethoxydiphenyl disulphide, 361.
 Dicarbomethoxyprocatatechu aldehyde, and its 2:4-dinitro-phenylhydrazones, 92.
 3:8-Di-(*o*-carboxybenzoyl)pyrene, 2015.
 3:10-Di-(*o*-carboxybenzoyl)pyrene, 2015.
 Di-*o*-carboxybenzoyltriphenylenes, 2441.
 2:2'-Dicarbonydiethyl ether, 714.
 9:9-Di-2'-carboxyethylfluorene, 2626.
 Di-[2-(2'-carboxyethylthio)ethyl] sulphoxide, *di*-2:2'-amino-, 2127.
 Di-[2-(2'-carboxyethylthio)ethyl] sulphone, *di*-2:2'-amino-, 1756.
 5:4'-Dicarboxy-2-methoxydiphenyl ether, 2772.
 3:3-Di(carboxymethylthio)cholanec acid, 7:12-dihydroxy-, 2766.
 3:3-Di(carboxymethylthio)cholest-4-ene, 2766.
 3:6-Dicarboxy-*p*-phenanthroline, 4:5-dihydroxy-, 1021.
 2:2'-Di-(*o*-carboxyphenylthio)diethyl sulphoxide, 2127.
 Di-(*o*-carboxyphenylthio)ethyl sulphone, 2439.
 1:2-Di-(β -carboxypropylphenyl)ethane, 257.
 1:3-Di-(*p*-4':5'-dihydro-2'-glyoxalylphenoxy)propane, 2686.
 Di-(1:3-dimethyl-*n*-butyl) fluorophosphonate, 638.
 Di-(2:3-1':3'-dioxatetramethylenebenzyl) hydrogen phosphate, *di*-5-chloro-, 820.
 1:2-Di-2'-diphenylethane, 1:2-dibromo-, 2892.
 Diels-Alder associations, catalysis of, 3046.
 1:3-Dienes, reactions of, with cyanogen and nitriles, 1479, 1485.
 Diene associations, Diels-Alder, catalysis of, 3046.
 Dieneestrol, isomerisation of, 1030.
 6:7-Diethoxy-3-alkylisoquinolines, synthesis of, 1681.
 3:4-Diethoxybenzoic acid, *p*-nitrobenzyl ester, 1576.
 4:4'-Diethoxybenzophenone, 3339.
 6:7-Diethoxy-1-benzyl-3-ethylisoquinoline, 1682.
 6:7-Diethoxy-1-benzyl-3-propylisoquinoline, 1682.
 3:4-Diethoxybutyrophenone, 1681.
 3:4-Diethoxybutyrophenone, α -oximino-, 1681.
 6:7-Diethoxy-1:3':4'-dimethoxyphenyl-3-ethylisoquinoline, 1682.
 6:7-Diethoxy-1:3':4'-dimethoxyphenyl-3-propylisoquinoline, 1682.
 6:7-Diethoxy-1:3-diphenylisoquinoline, 1682.
 Diethoxydiisopropylsilane, 2759.
 1:1-Diethoxy-3-methylpent-2-en-4-yne, 1433.
 Di-2- and -4-ethoxy-1-naphthylureas, 2294.
 3:4-Diethoxy- ω -phenylacetophenone, 1681.
 3:4-Diethoxy- ω -phenylacetophenone, α -oximino-, 1681.
 1:3-Di-(*p*-*N*-*p'*-ethoxyphenylamidinophenoxy)pentane, 2685.
 1:3-Di-(*p*-*N*-*p'*-ethoxyphenylamidinophenoxy)propane, 2685.
 1:3':4'-Diethoxyphenylbutanol, 2-amino-, and its derivatives, 1682.
 Di-*p*-ethoxyphenyl-*p*-chlorobenzylcarbinol, 440.
 6:7-Diethoxy-1-phenyl-3-methylisoquinoline, 1682.
 6:7-Diethoxy-3-phenyl-1-methylisoquinoline, 1682.
 1:3':4'-Diethoxyphenylpentanol, 2-amino-, and its derivatives, 1682.
 6:7-Diethoxyphenyl-3-propylisoquinoline, 1682.
 6:7-Diethoxy-3-phenylisoquinolines, synthesis of, 1681.
 3:4-Diethoxyvalerophenone, 1681.
 3:4-Diethoxyvalerophenone, α -oximino-, 1681.
 Diethyl chlorophosphinate, 2924.
 chlorophosphonate, fluorophosphonate, and hydrogen phosphite, *di*-2-chloro-, 638.
 ether, 2-fluoro-2'-cyano-, 2776.
 Diethyl ethylene dithioglycol ether, 2:2'-difluoro-, 916.
 fluorophosphinate, 2924.
 hydrogen phosphite, *di*-2-fluoro-, 2926.
 sulphate, 2:2'-difluoro-, 776.
*tetra*sulphide, spectra of, absorption, and structure, 397, 400.
 ω -Diethylaminoacetophenone, *p*-bromo-, hydrochloride, 1136.
NN-Diethyl-*p*-aminoazobenzene, *NN*-*di*-2-chloro-, *NN*-*di*-2-hydroxy-, and *p'*-nitro-*NN*-*di*-2-chloro-, 1980, 1974.
NN-Diethyl-*p*-aminobenzoic acid, *NN*-*di*-2-chloro-, 185.
 esters, and *NN*-*di*-2-hydroxy-, ethyl ester, 1974.
 2-Diethylaminobutane, and its picrate, 781.
 4-Diethylaminobutanol, preparation of, 503.
 3-Diethylaminobutan-2-one, and its semicarbazone, 784.
 4-Diethylaminobutan-2-one, condensation of, with ethyl sodiocyclopentan-2-one-1-carboxylate, 828.
 3-Diethylaminobut-1-yne, and its derivatives, 781.
 2-(3'-Diethylamino-1'-carbethoxy-1'-phenyl-2'-methylpropyl)-4-methylthiazole, S 112.
 2-(3'-Diethylamino-1'-carbethoxy-1'-phenylpropyl)-4-methylthiazole, and its dipicrate, S 112.
 2-(3'-Diethylamino-1'-carbethoxy-1'-phenylpropyl)thiophen, S 114.
 β -Diethylaminocrotonic acid, methyl ester, 719.
NN-Diethyl-*p*-aminodiphenyl ether, *NN*-*di*-2-chloro-, and -*di*-2-hydroxy-, 1974.
 4-Diethylamino-1:1-diphenylbutane-1-carboxylic acid, and its ethyl ester, 507.
 4-Diethylamino-1:1-diphenylbutyl cyanide hydrochloride, 505.
 3-Diethylamino-1:1-diphenylpropane hydrochloride, S 153.
 methiodide, S 154.
 3-Diethylamino-1:1-diphenylpropane-1-carboxylic acid, and its ethyl ester, 507.
 3-Diethylamino-1:1-diphenylpropan-1-ol, and its hydrochloride, S 148, 149.
 3-Diethylamino-1:1-diphenylprop-1-ene, and its hydrochloride, S 151.
 methiodide, S 152.
 3-Diethylamino-1:1-diphenylpropyl cyanide, 504.
 2:2'-Diethylaminoethylaminobenzimidazole, 3312.
 2:2'-Diethylaminoethylaminobenzoxazole, and its derivatives, 3313.
 2:2'-Diethylaminoethylaminobenzthiazole, 6-amino-, and 6-nitro-, 3314.
 2:2'-Diethylaminoethylamino-5-*p*-chlorophenyl-1:3:4-oxadiazole, 1922.
 2- β -Diethylaminoethylamino-4-ethylthio-6-methylpyrimidine, and its picrate, 1259.
 3- β -Diethylaminoethylamino-2-hydroxy-6-methoxyquinoxaline, 1274.
 2- β -Diethylaminoethylamino-3-hydroxyquinoxaline, 1271.
 2:2'-Diethylaminoethylamino-5-methoxybenzthiazole, 3313.
 2:2'-Diethylaminoethylamino-5-*p*-methoxyphenyl-1:3:4-oxadiazole, and its picrate, 1922.
 4- β -Diethylaminoethylamino-6-methoxyquinoline, 1462.
 3- β -Diethylaminoethylamino-6-methoxyquinoxaline, and 2-chloro-, and their picrates, 1274, 1276.
 3- β -Diethylaminoethylamino-6(or 7)-methoxyquinoxaline, 2:2-dichloro-, and its picrate, 1274.
 2- β -Diethylaminoethylamino-3-methylquinoxaline, and its dipicrate, 1271.
 2:2'-Diethylaminoethylamino-5-phenyl-1:3:4-oxadiazole, and its picrate, 1922.
 2- β -Diethylaminoethylaminoquinoxaline, and its picrate, and 6-chloro-, and 7-chloro-, dihydrochloride, 1270.
 3- β -Diethylaminoethylaminoquinoxaline, 2-chloro-, effect of substitution in, 1271.
 2-chloro-6-bromo- and -6(or 7)-nitro-, and their picrates, 1276, 1277.
 2-Diethylaminoethylbenzyl cyanide and its picrate, S 108.
 2:2'-Diethylaminoethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroisoquinoline, 7-amino-, and its acetyl derivative, and 7-nitro-, dihydrochlorides, 1803.
NN-Diethyl-2-amino-*N*-nitrofluorene, *NN*-*di*-2-chloro- and -2-hydroxy-, 1974.
 2-Diethylaminohex-1-en-3-ol-1-carboxylic acid, lactone, 1428.
 β -Diethylamino- β -(1-hydroxycyclohexyl)acrylic acid, lactone, 1427.
 α -Diethylamino- β -hydroxypropionic acid, methyl ester, 1971.
 ω -Diethylamino-*p*-methoxyacetophenone, hydrobromide, 1136.
 2-Diethylamino-5-methoxybenzthiazole, 3314.

- α -Diethylamino- β -methoxypropionic acid, methyl ester, 1971.
- 4-(4'-Diethylamino-1'-methylbutylamino)-*p*-phenanthroline tris-3:5-dinitrobenzoate, 1022.
- 3- δ -Diethylamino- α -methylbutylaminoquinoxaline, 2:6-dichloro-, and its picrate, 1269.
- 5-Diethylamino-3-methylpenta-2:4-dien-1-al, 1432.
- 2-Diethylaminopent-1-en-4-ol-1-carboxylic acid, lactone, 1428.
- 1-Diethylamino-3-phenyl-2-methylpentan-4-one, S 108.
- 4-Diethylamino-2-phenyl-6-methyl-3-pyridazone, and its picrate, 2548.
- 1-Diethylamino-3-phenylpentan-4-one, S 108.
- γ -Diethylamino- α -phenylthiobutyramide hydrochloride, S 109.
- 2-(3'-Diethylamino-1'-propionylphenylpropyl)thiophen and its oxalate, S 114.
- 3- γ -Diethylaminopropylamino-6-methoxyquinoxaline, 2-chloro-, and its picrate, 1274.
- 2- γ -Diethylaminopropylamino-3-methylquinoxaline, and its dipicrate, 1271.
- 4-(3'-Diethylaminopropylamino)-*p*-phenanthroline, 9-chloro-, bis-3:5-dinitrobenzoate, 1021.
- N*-(2'-3'-Diethylaminopropylaminophenyl)acetamide, *N*-5-chloro-, and its salts, 1399.
- N*-4:5-dichloro-, 1400.
- 2- γ -Diethylaminopropylaminoquinoxaline, and 7-chloro-, dihydrochloride, 1270, 1271.
- 3- γ -Diethylaminopropylaminoquinoxaline, 2:6-dichloro-, and its picrate, 1269.
- N*-(3'-Diethylaminopropyl)aniline, 4:5-dichloro-2-nitro-, and its salts, 1400.
- 4:5-(3'-Diethylaminopropylimino)-*p*-phenanthroline, bis-3:5-dinitrobenzoate, 1022.
- NN*-Diethyl-*m*-aminostilbene, *NN*-*di*-2-bromo-, -2-chloro-, -2-hydroxy-, and -2-iodo-, 1974.
- NN*-Diethyl-*p*-aminostilbene, *NN*-*di*-2-chloro- and -*di*-2-hydroxy-, 185.
- NN*-Diethylaniline, *NN*-*di*-2-bromo-, *p*-chloro-*NN*-*di*-2-bromo-, -*NN*-*di*-2-chloro-, -*NN*-*di*-2-hydroxy-, and -*NN*-*di*-2-iodo-, and their picrates, and 2:4-dinitro-*NN*-*di*-2-chloro-, 184.
- NN*-*di*-2-iodo-, and *p*-nitroso-*NN*-*di*-2-chloro-, 1974.
- 3:5-dinitro-, 2788.
- NN*-Diethyl-*o*-anisidine, *NN*-*di*-2-chloro- and -*di*-2-hydroxy-, picrates, 184.
- NN*-Diethyl-*p*-anisidine, *NN*-*di*-2-bromo-, -*di*-2-chloro-, -*di*-2-hydroxy-, and -*di*-2-iodo-, and their picrates, 184.
- NN*-*di*-2-chloro-, reactions of, in acetone, 2589, 2824.
- NN*-*di*-2-chloro-, *N*-chloro-*N*-iodo-, and -*di*-2-hydroxy-, and their derivatives, 2595, 2596.
- OO*-Diethylaromoline dimethiodide, 2773.
- pp'*-Diethylbenzophenone, and its *p*-nitrophenylhydrazone, 520.
- NN*-Diethyl-*p*-*tert*-butylaniline, *NN*-*di*-2-chloro- and -2-hydroxy-, 1974.
- Diethyl-2-(dichloronaphthoxy)ethylamines, and their salts, 2681, 2682.
- Diethyl-5-(2:4:6-trichlorophenoxy)-*n*-amylamine hydrochloride and picrate, 2681.
- Diethyl-4-(2:4:6-trichlorophenoxy)butylamine hydrochloride, 2681.
- Diethyl-2-(*p*-chlorophenoxy)ethylamine hydrochloride, 2681.
- Diethyl-2-(2:4-dichlorophenoxy)ethylamine hydrochloride, 2681.
- Diethyl-2-(trichlorophenoxy)ethylamine hydrochlorides, 2681.
- Diethyl-2-(pentachlorophenoxy)ethylamine hydrochloride and picrate, 2681.
- Diethyl-8-(2:4:6-trichlorophenoxy)octylamine, 2681.
- Diethyl-3-(2:4:6-trichlorophenoxy)propylamine hydrochloride, 2681.
- Diethyl-3-chloro-*n*-propylamine, *di*-2-chloro-, and its picrate, 550.
- Diethyl-2-(5:7-dichloro-8-quinolyloxy)ethylamine, 2682.
- Diethyl-2-(*x:x*-trichloro-2-quinolyloxy)ethylamine, and its picrate, 2681, 2682.
- Diethyl*di*(iso)cyanosilane, 2764.
- Diethyl(diphenylphosphato)gold, 3079.
- Diethylidithiocarbamic acid, derivatives, spectra of, absorption, and structure, 404.
- Diethylidithioureidogold thiocyanate, and its picrate complex with thiourea, 1839.
- NN*-Diethylfluoroacetamide, *NN*-*di*-2-chloro-, 914.
- Diethylgold, cyclic derivatives of, 431.
- Diethyl-2-hydroxy-*n*-propylamine, *di*-2-hydroxy-, 549.
- Diethyl-2- and -3-hydroxy-*n*-propylamines, *di*-2-hydroxy-, 549, 550.
- Diethyl*di*iodosilane, 2761.
- Diethyl ketone, 2:2'-dichloro-, preparation of, 714.
- Diethyl-lead dichloride and bis-*p*-nitrophenoxide, 925.
- Diethyl-2-naphthoxyethylamine hydrochlorides, 2681.
- Diethylnitrosamine, *di*-2-chloro-, 551.
- di*-2-hydroxy-, 550.
- 2:5-Diethylcyclopentanone, and its semicarbazone, 836.
- 1:3-Diethylcyclopentan-2-one-1-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, 836.
- NN*-Diethyl-*p*-phenylenediamine, *NN*-*di*-2-chloro-, hydrochloride, and *N'*-acetyl- and -benzoyl derivatives, 1974.
- Di*-(1-ethyl-*n*-propyl) fluorophosphate, 638.
- 2:5-Diethylpyrazine, 3-hydroxy-6-cyano-, 1366.
- 5:3':5'-Diethyl-1'-pyrazolylphthalaz-1:4-dione, 640.
- 3:3':5'-Diethyl-1'-pyrazolylphthalimide, 640.
- NN*-Diethylpyrrolidinium picrate, 504.
- Diethyl-2-(quinolyloxy)ethylamines, and their picrates, 2681, 2682.
- Diethyl sulphone, 1:1':2':2'-tetrabromo-, hexabromo-, and 1:2-dibromo-2'-chloro-, 2437.
- 2:2'-*di*hydroxy-, preparation and reactions of, 2436.
- 1:1-Diethylsulphonylbut-2-ene, 2724.
- Diethylthioacetamidothiocyanatogold, 1839.
- pp'*-Diethylthiobenzenesulfone, 443, 3339.
- 1:1-Diethylthiobut-2-ene, 2723.
- Diethylthiocyanatogold, 1835.
- Di*-*p*-ethylthiophenylbenzylcarbinol, 443.
- NS*-Diethylisothiouraea hydrobromide, 479.
- NN*-Diethyltoluidines, *NN*-*di*-2-bromo-, -*di*-2-chloro-, -*di*-2-hydroxy-, and -*di*-2-iodo-, and their picrates, 184.
- Diffusion of ions in solution, study of, by means of radioactive isotopes, S 381.
- Difluorantheno(11':12'-2:3)(11'':12''-5:6)-*p*-benzoquinone, 1559.
- Di-9-fluorenylidenesuccinic acid, and its dilactone and dimethyl ester, 1105, 1106.
- O*-Di-formyldeoxycholic acid, 3437.
- Digeranyl ether, 2724.
- Diguanide, derivatives, 1665.
- Diguanides, preparation of, 2556.
- substituted, ultra-violet absorption spectra of, 221.
- 6-Diguanidoquinoline, and its hydrochloride, 1258.
- Di-2-halogenoalkylamines, reaction of, with primary amines, 2681.
- Dicyclohex-2-enyl sulphide, spectrum of, absorption, and structure, 388.
- Dicyclohexyl hydrogen phosphite, 2926.
- disulphide, spectrum of, absorption, and structure, 396, 397, 400.
- hexasulphide, spectrum of, absorption, and structure, 397.
- NN*-*Di*-*n*-hexylaniline, *NN*-*di*-6-chloro- and -6-hydroxy-, and its bis-3:5-dinitrobenzoate, 1982.
- NN*-*Di*-1-cyclohexylaniline, *NN*-*di*-2-chloro- and -2-hydroxy-, 1982.
- 3:5-Dicyclohexylhexahydro-1:3:5-triazine, 1-nitro-, 1640.
- 1:4-*Di*-*n*-hexylcyclohexane-1:4-diol, 3370.
- 4:4'-Dicyclohexyloxybenzophenone, 3339.
- 1:4-Dihex-1-ynylcyclohexane-1:4-diol, 3370.
- 3:4-Dihydro-4':3-*ace*-1:2-benzanthracene, 3:4-dihydroxy-, 4-acetyl derivative, 460.
- 2:3-Dihydroacetophenone, and its derivatives, 617.
- 2:5-Dihydroacetophenones, preparation and properties of, 607.
- Dihydroagnotenone, and its semicarbazone, 575.
- Dihydroagnoterol, and its acetate, 574, 575.
- 9:10-Dihydroarsanthridines, 10-substituted, synthesis of, 2888.
- 3:4-Dihydro-7:8-benzindolo(2':3'-1:2)pyridocoline, and its hydrochloride, 1723.
- 7:8-Dihydro-5:6-benzoquinoline, 3171.
- picrate, 3170.
- Δ^3 :7-Dihydrobenz-2:1:3-oxaselenazole, 7-nitroso-, 276.
- Dihydrobutyrospermol, and its derivatives, 448.
- Dihydrobutyrospermon, 449.
- Dihydrocinerolone, structure of, 94.
- Dihydrocitrinin, and its derivatives, 874.
- synthesis of, 1563.
- Dihydroconessine, and its derivatives, 3130.
- Dihydroheteroconessine, 3130.
- 3:4-Dihydro-1:2:7:8-dibenzanthracene, 3:4-dihydroxy-, and its 3:4-diacetyl derivatives, 847.

- 22(23)-Dihydroergosterol D, 219.
 "β-Dihydroergosterol," and its derivatives, 1771.
 Dihydroisatinic acid, bis-*p*-phenylphenacyl ester, 1702.
 Dihydroisatinic acid, dihydroxy-, 1705.
 9-(2':3'-Dihydro-β-naphtho-2'-furyl)-9-methylthiazanthone, 2297.
 2-(2':3'-Dihydro-β-naphtho-2'-furyl)-2-*a*-naphthyl-2':3'-ethylene-β-naphthopyran, 2297.
 2-(2':3'-Dihydro-β-naphtho-2'-furyl)-2-phenyl-2':3'-ethylene-β-naphthopyran, 2297.
 9-(2':3'-Dihydro-β-naphtho-2'-furyl)-9-phenylthiazanthone, 2297.
 2-(2':3'-Dihydro-β-naphtho-2'-furyl)-2-phenylxanthone, 2297.
 Dihydrophellandral, and its derivatives, 352.
 Dihydrophellandrol, 352.
 Dihydrooneopicrotoxinin, 811.
 Dihydroisoquinamine, 736.
 Dihydroisoquinolines, disproportionation of, 2587.
 1:2-Dihydroquinolino(3':2'-3:4)quinoline series, colour and constitution in, 2816.
 3:4-Dihydroquinoxaline, 6- and 7-chloro-2-hydroxy-, 1264, 1265.
 Dihydroisosenonic acid, methyl ester, 883.
 Dihydrorosenolactone, and its derivatives, 882.
 Dihydroisosenonolactone, and its derivatives, 883.
 Dihydrotaraxasterol, 2556.
 Δ²-Dihydrothiapyran, and its salts and derivatives, 2752.
 Δ³-Dihydrothiapyran, 2754.
 Dihydrothiapyrans, 2749.
 Dihydrotrucalol, and dihydroxy-, 2553.
 9:10-Dihydro-2:9:10-triaza-anthracene hydrochloride hydrate, 2541.
 2:6-Diketo-2'-benzyl-1:2:3:6-tetrahydrothiazolo(5':4'-4:5)pyrimidine, 2332.
 2:6-Diketo-2'-benzylthio-1:2:3:6-tetrahydrothiazolo(5':4'-4:5)pyrimidine, 2331.
 2:5-Diketo-3-butyl-6-*sec*-butylpiperazines. See DL-Leucyl- and DL-Norleucyl-DL-isoleucine anhydrides.
 7:12-Diketo-3:3-di-(*p*-acetamidophenylthio)cholanolic acid, 2765.
 3:6-Diketodibenziminazolo(1':2':1:2)(1':2''':4:5)piperazine, 5'(or 6):5''(or 6'')-dichloro-, 1268.
 7:12-Diketo-3:3-di(carboxymethoxythio)cholanolic acid, methyl ester, 2766.
 7:12-Diketo-3:3-di(carboxymethylthio)cholanolic acid, 2766.
 Diketodihydroeuphyl acetate, S 157.
 1:7-Diketo-2:13-dimethylperhydrophenanthrenes, and their derivatives, 1863.
 2:6-Diketo-1:3-dimethyl-1:2:3:6-tetrahydropyridino(2':3'-4:5)pyrimidine, 2584.
 2:3-Diketo-1:4-dimethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroquinoxaline, 6-bromo-, 1276.
 6-chloro-, 1267.
 3:6-Diketo-2':2''-diphenyl-5':5''-5'''-tetramethylthiazolidino(3':4'-1:2)(3''':4''':4:5)piperazine, 2356.
 2:5-Diketo-3:4-diisopropylmorpholine, 2350.
 2:6-Diketoheptane-3-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, 715.
 3:6-Diketo-2':5':5''':5'''-hexamethyl-2':2''-di(carboxymethoxymethyl)thiazolidino(3':4'-1:2)(3''':4''':4:5)piperazine, 2355.
 3:4-Di-(4'-ketocyclohexenyl)hexane, 2535.
 2:3-Diketo-6-methoxy-1:4-dimethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroquinoxaline, 1274.
 2:5-Diketo-4-methyl-3:6-diisopropylmorpholine, 1024.
 2:4-Diketo-1-methylcyclohexane-1-glyoxylic acid, ethyl ester, and its semicarbazone, 1869.
 2:5-Diketo-6-methylindolo(1':2'-3:4)morpholine, 3'-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, 2941.
 2:5-Diketo-4-methyl-3-isopropylmorpholine, 2350.
 3:6-Diketo-4-methyl-2-isopropylmorpholine, 2349.
 2:6-Diketo-2'-methylthio-1:2:3:6-tetrahydrothiazolo(5':4'-4:5)pyrimidine, 2331.
 2:5-Diketomorpholines, synthesis and stability of, 2347.
 Diketones, aliphatic, condensation of, with hex-1-yne, 3368.
 3:6-Diketo-2':2':5':5''':5''':5'''-octamethylthiazolidino(3':4'-1:2)(3''':4''':4:5)piperazine, 2357.
 2:4-Diketo-5-isopropylidene-thiazoline, 2575.
 3:6-Diketo-2-isopropylmorpholine, 2349.
 3:6-Diketo-5':5''':5''':5'''-tetramethylthiazolidinopiperazinedi-carboxylic acids, dimethyl esters, 2354, 2355.
 4:6-Diketo-2-thio-1-methylhexahydropyrimidine, 5-amino-, 1068.
 2:3-Diketo-1:4:6-trimethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroquinoxaline, 1276.
 DL-LD-2:5-Diketo-3:4:6-trisopropylmorpholine, 2350.
 "Dimedone," and its ethyl ether, 898.
 Dimethinmerocyanines, 1126.
 trinuclear, 1113.
 Dimethin-[2-(1-ethylbenzthiazole)][4-(2-benzylthio-5-thiazolone)], 1436.
 Dimethin-[2-(1-ethylbenzthiazole)][4-(2-carbomethoxythio-5-thiazolone)], 1437.
 Dimethin-[2-(1-ethylbenzthiazole)][4-(2-*a*-naphthylmethylthio-5-thiazolone)], 1437.
 Dimethin-[2-(1-ethylbenzthiazole)][4-(2-phenyl-5-oxazolone)], 1436.
 Dimethin-[2-(1-methylbenzthiazole)][4-(2-ethylthio-5-thiazolone)], 1436.
 Dimethin-[2-(1-methylquinoline)][4-(2-*amyl*-5-oxazolone)], 1436.
 Dimethin-[2-(1-methylquinoline)][4-(2-benzyl-5-oxazolone)], 1436.
 Dimethin-[2-(1-methylquinoline)][4-(2-6-benzylthio-5-thiazolone)], 1436.
 Dimethin-[2-(1-methylquinoline)][4-(2-carbomethoxythio-5-thiazolone)], 1437.
 Dimethin-[2-(1-methylquinoline)][4-(2-ethylthio-5-thiazolone)], 1436.
 Dimethin-[2-(1-methylquinoline)][4-(2-*a*-naphthylmethylthio-5-thiazolone)], 1437.
 Dimethin-[2-(1-methylquinoline)][4-(2-phenyl-5-oxazolone)], 1437.
 Dimethin-[2-(1:3:3-trimethylindoline)][4-(2-carbomethoxythio-5-thiazolone)], 1437.
 4:7-Dimethoxy-5-acetoacetyloumaran, 6-hydroxy-, S 33.
 4:7-Dimethoxy-5-acetoacetyloumarone, 6-hydroxy-, S 32.
 4:5-Dimethoxyacetophenone, ω-chloro-2-hydroxy-, and 2-hydroxy-, and their 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, 564, 565.
 2-ω-dihydroxy-, ω-benzoyl derivative, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 568.
 2:4-Dimethoxy-ω-acetyl-5-allylacetophenone, 3080.
 6:7-Dimethoxy-3-acetylchroman-4-one, 569.
 4:7-Dimethoxy-5-acetyloumaran, 6-hydroxy-, S 32.
 6:7-Dimethoxy-3-acetyloumarin, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 566.
 4-hydroxy-, 857.
 4:7-Dimethoxy-5-acetyloumarone, 6-hydroxy-, S 32.
 and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 305.
 4:7-Dimethoxy-5-acetyloumarone-2-carboxylic acid, 6-hydroxy-, 305.
 4:5-Dimethoxy-2-acetylphenoxyacetic acid, ethyl ester, 564.
 2:4-Dimethoxy-ω-acetyl-5-*n*-propylacetophenone, 3080.
 1:2-Dimethoxy-4-allylbenzene, 3-hydroxy-, 438.
 1:5-Dimethoxyanthracene, preparation of, 2726.
 2:4-Dimethoxybenzaldehyde 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 3351.
 3:6-Dimethoxybenzaldehyde, 2:4-dihydroxy-, and its derivatives, 304; S 31.
 4:4'-Dimethoxybenzophenone, 3339.
 4:5-Dimethoxybenzoylacetone, 2-hydroxy-, 567.
 1:4-Di-*p*-methoxybenzoylthiosemicarbazide, 1162.
 2:2-Dimethoxybenzthiazole, 3314.
 2:6-Dimethoxybenzthiazole, 2-mercapto-, 1506.
 2-(3':4'-Dimethoxybenzyl)aminocyclohexanol, and its derivatives, 1313.
 5-(3':4'-Dimethoxybenzylidene)creatinine-5'- or -6'-sulphonic acid, and its monohydrate and 2-acetyl derivative, 93.
 2:4-Dimethoxybenzylidene-*p*-nitroaniline, 235.
 6:7-Dimethoxychromone, and its derivatives, 567, 568.
 4:7-Dimethoxyoumaran, 6-hydroxy-, S 32.
 5:6-Dimethoxyoumaran-3-one, and its derivatives, 565.
 6:7-Dimethoxyoumarin, 3- and 4-hydroxy-, and their derivatives, 566.
 3:7-Dimethoxyoumarin-4-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, 2052.
 5:7-Dimethoxyoumarin-4-carboxylic acid, 3-chloro-, and its esters, 2052.
 6:7-Dimethoxyoumarin-3-carboxylic acid, 4-hydroxy-, ethyl ester, 566.
 7:8-Dimethoxyoumarin-4-carboxylic acid, 3-chloro-, ethyl ester, 2053.
 4:7-Dimethoxyoumarone, 6-hydroxy-, 6-benzyl derivative, S 32.

- 4:7-Dimethoxycoumarone-2-carboxylic acid, 6-hydroxy-, and its 6-benzyl derivative, ethyl esters, 304.
methyl esters, S 32.
- 4:6-Dimethoxycoumarone-2:3-dicarboxylic acid, and its methyl ester, 2052.
- 5:6-Dimethoxycoumarone-2:3-dicarboxylic acid. See Abutic acid.
- 6:7-Dimethoxycoumarone-2:3-dicarboxylic acid, and its methyl ester, and 3-chloro-, ethyl ester, 2053.
 β -Dimethoxycrotonic acid, 3108.
- 1:5-Dimethoxy-9:10-dihydroanthracene, 2726.
- 6:7-Dimethoxydihydrocoumarin, 565.
- 4:6-Dimethoxy-2:3-dimethylbenzaldehyde, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 3039.
- 5:6-Dimethoxy-2:3-dimethylindole, 2066.
- 3-(3:5-Dimethoxy-2:4-dimethylphenyl)butan-2-ol, and its *p*-nitrobenzoate, 877.
- 6:8-Dimethoxy-2:2-dimethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroisoquinolinium salts, 2019.
- 2':2''-Dimethoxy-1:5-diphenoxypentane, 4':4''-dicyano-, 644.
- 1:2-Dimethoxy-3-ethoxy-4-allylbenzene, 438.
- 4:5-Dimethoxy-2-ethoxybenzaldehyde, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 498.
- 4:5-Dimethoxy-2-ethoxybenzoic acid, and its ethyl ester, 498.
- 2:4-Dimethoxy-5-ethoxycinnamic acid, 499.
- 4:5-Dimethoxy-2-ethoxycinnamic acid, 498.
- β -2:4-Dimethoxy-5-ethoxyphenylpropionic acid, 499.
- β -4:5-Dimethoxy-2-ethoxyphenylpropionic acid, 498.
- 3:4-Dimethoxy-6-ethoxyphthalic anhydride, 499.
- 4:6-Dimethoxy-3-ethoxyphthalic anhydride, 499.
- 1:2-Dimethoxy-3-ethoxy-4-propenylbenzene, 438.
- 4:6-Dimethoxy-7-ethoxyindan-1-one, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 499.
- 6:7-Dimethoxy-4-ethoxyindan-1-one, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 499.
- 2:4-Dimethoxy-6-ethylbenzaldehyde and its derivatives, 863.
- [5:6-Dimethoxy-3-ethylbenzthiazole][1-ethyl-2-pyridine]methincyanine iodide, 1509.
- [5:6-Dimethoxy-2-ethylbenzthiazole][1-ethyl-2-quinoline]methincyanine toluene-*p*-sulphonate, 1509.
- 2:4-Dimethoxy-6-ethylbenzyl cyanide, 867.
- 6:7-Dimethoxy-3-ethylcoumarin, 4-hydroxy-, 567.
- 2:4-Dimethoxy-6-ethylphenylacetalddehyde, 867.
- 1-(2:4-Dimethoxy-6-ethylphenyl)propan-2-ol, and its *p*-nitrobenzoate, 867.
- 2:4-Dimethoxy-6-ethylphenylpyruvic acid, and its derivatives, 867.
- 4:6-Dimethoxy-2-ethyltoluene, 2019.
- 2:5-Dimethoxy-6-formylphenoxyacetic acid, 3-hydroxy-, 3-benzyl derivative, and its ethyl ester, 304, 305.
- 3:6-Dimethoxy-2-formylphenoxyacetic acid, 5-hydroxy-, 5-benzyl derivative, and its methyl ester, S 32.
- 5:8-Dimethoxyfuran(4':5':6:7)flavone, 306.
- 3:5-Dimethoxy-4-*p*-methoxyphenylbenzoic acid, and its amide and methyl ester, 1081.
- 5:6-Dimethoxy-2-methylbenzthiazole, 1506.
- [5:6-Dimethoxy-3-methylbenzthiazole][1-methyl-2-pyridine]methincyanine iodide, 1509.
- [5:6-Dimethoxy-3-methylbenzthiazole][1-methyl-2-quinoline]methincyanine bromide, 1509.
- 3:5-Dimethoxy-2-methylbenzyl cyanide, 866.
- α -Dimethoxymethyl-*n*-butyric acid, β -amino-, β -benzoyl derivative, methyl ester and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 348.
- α -Dimethoxymethyl-*n*-butyrylhydrazide, β -amino-, β -benzoyl derivative, 348.
- N*-(α -Dimethoxymethyl-*n*-butyryl)-*D*-penicillamine, *N*- β -amino-, β -benzoyl derivative, 348.
- 6:7-Dimethoxy-2-methylchromone, and its 3-acetyl derivative and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 567.
- 6:7-Dimethoxy-2-methylchromone, 3-hydroxy-, and its 3-acetyl derivative, 568.
- 6:7-Dimethoxy-3-methylcoumarin, 4-hydroxy-, 567.
- 5:6-Dimethoxy-3-methylcoumarone, and its derivatives, 564, 565.
- 5:8-Dimethoxy-2-methyl-2':3'-dihydrofuro(4':5':6:7)chromone, S 33.
- 4:7-Dimethoxy-3':4'-methylenedioxy-5-cinnamoylcoumarone, 306.
- 3:7-Dimethoxy-3':4'-methylenedioxyflavone, 5-hydroxy-, and its acetate, 2163.
- 5:8-Dimethoxy-3':4''-methylenedioxyfuran(4':5':6:7)-flavanone, 306.
- 6:7-Dimethoxy-2-(3':4'-methylenedioxystyryl)chromone, 567.
- 5:8-Dimethoxy-2-methylfuro(4':5':6:7)chromone. See Kellin.
- 5:6-Dimethoxy-3-methylindole, 2065.
- 2:3-Dimethoxy-6-methylquinoxaline, 1276.
- 3:5-Dimethoxy-2-methylstyrene, 2019.
- 6:8-Dimethoxy-2-methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroisoquinoline, 2018.
- 2:5-Dimethoxymuconic acid, methyl ester, hydrogenation of, 1140.
- 1:4-Dimethoxynaphthalene, dipole moment of, 2312.
- 1:5-Dimethoxynaphthalene, and 4:8-dibromo- and -dichloro-, dipole moments of, 2312.
- Di-(1- and 2-methoxynaphthyl) selenides, 2197.
- Di-2- and -4-methoxy-1-naphthylureas, 2294.
- 3:4-Dimethoxyphenol, derivatives, 562.
- 2-(3':4'-Dimethoxyphenoxy)benzoic acid, 1569.
- Di(methoxyphenyl) selenide, *di*bromo-, 2197.
- Di-*o*-methoxyphenyl diselenide, 2197.
- 1:5-Di-(*p*-*N*-*p*'-methoxyphenylamidinophenoxy)pentane, 2685.
- 1:3-Di-(*p*-*N*-*p*'-methoxyphenylamidinophenoxy)propane, 2685.
- 1-3':4'-Dimethoxyphenylisobut-1-ene, 1178.
- 2-(3:5-Dimethoxyphenyl)but-2-ene, 865.
- 1-3':4'-Dimethoxyphenylisobutyl alcohol, 1178.
- 1-3':4'-Dimethoxyphenylisobutylamine, picrate, 1178.
- Di-*p*-methoxyphenyl-*p*-chlorobenzylcarbinol, 440.
- N**N*'-Di-*p*-methoxyphenyl-*N*-spirodipiperazinium chloride, 2832.
- 2-(Dimethoxyphenyl)-3-ethylindoles, 2887.
- 5:6-Dimethoxy-3-phenylindole, 2065.
- 4-(3':4'-Dimethoxyphenyl)lutidine-3:5-dicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester, 2133.
- 2-(Dimethoxyphenyl)-3-methylindoles, 2887.
- 4:4'-Dimethoxyphenyl methyl ketazine, 1902.
- 4-(2:4-Dimethoxyphenyl)-5-(*p*-nitrophenyl)-4:5-dihydro-1:2:4-triazole, 236.
- 1-2-Di-(4-*p*-methoxyphenyl)piperazino)ethane, and its tetrapicrate, 2833.
- β -4:5-Dimethoxyphenylpropionic acid, β -2-hydroxy-, 565.
- 1-3':4'-Dimethoxyphenyl-*n*-propylamine, and its picrate, 1177.
- 3:4-Dimethoxyphenyl-2'-pyridylcarbinol, and its picrate, 2578.
- 3:4-Dimethoxyphenyl-2-quinolyl ketone, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 2578.
- 2-(3':4'-Dimethoxyphenyl)-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroisoquinoline, 7-amino-, and its acetyl derivative, and 7-nitro-, 1802.
- β -(3:4-Dimethoxyphenyl)tetrahydro-4-thiazinylpropionic acid 1:1-dioxide, 2439.
- 3:4-Dimethoxyphthalic acid, 6-hydroxy-, synthesis of, 497.
- 4:5-Dimethoxypropiofenone, 2-hydroxy-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 567.
- 2:4-Dimethoxy-5-*n*-propylacetone, 3080.
- 2:6-Dimethoxypyridino(2':3'-4:5)pyrimidine, 2584.
- Dimethoxyquinoxalines, 3014, 3015.
- 2:3-Dimethoxyquinoxaline, 6-bromo-, 1276.
- 6-chloro-, 1267.
- 6:7-Dimethoxyquinoxaline *di*-*N*-oxide, 3016.
- Dimethoxystilbenes, bromination of, 521.
- 6:7-Dimethoxy-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrocarbazole, and its peroxide, 2065.
- Dimethoxy-5:6:7:8-tetrahydrophenazines, 3015, 3016.
- 2:3-Dimethoxy-5:6:7:8-tetrahydrophenazine *di*-*N*-oxide, 3016.
- 3:5-Dimethoxy-*o*-toluic acid, 866.
- 3:5-Dimethoxy-*o*-tolylacetamide, 866.
- 1:7-Dimethoxyxanthene, 1569.
- 2:3-Dimethoxyxanthidrol, and its ferrichloride, 1569.
- 2:3-Dimethoxyxanthone, and its semicarbazone, 1569.
- 7:8-Dimethylacenaphthene-7:8-diol, *trans*-3-bromo-, 1558.
- Dimethylacetophenones, dipole moments of, 2963.
- 4:5-Dimethylacetophenone, 2-amino-, 2402.
- $\beta\beta$ -Dimethylacrylic acid, α -bromo-, anionotropic and prototropic changes in, 3089.
- reaction of, with alkoxides, 236.
- 2:5-Dimethyl-1-allylpyrrole, 2884.
- Dimethylamine, *perfluoro*-, 3080.
- 2-Dimethylaminoaniline, 2495.
- p*-Dimethylaminoanilinophosphonic acid, dibenzyl and diethyl esters, 2925.
- p*-Dimethylaminobenzaldehyde, condensation of, with nitroparaffins, 767.

- p*-Dimethylaminobenzene-*N'*-azoxy-3-(1:2-diphenylindole), and its derivatives, 2910.
- p*-Dimethylaminobenzene-*N'*-azoxy-3-(phenyl-1-ethylindole), 2910.
- 4-Dimethylamino-4'-benzyloxybenzophenone, 3339.
- 4-Dimethylamino-4'-butoxybenzophenones, 3339.
- 3-Dimethylaminobut-1-yne, and its methiodide, 781.
- Dimethylaminochlorophosphonous acid, ethyl ester, 2925.
- 5:5-Dimethyl-2-aminocyanomethylthiazolidine-4-carboxylic acid, methyl ester, oxalate, 3233.
- 5:5-Dimethyl-2-aminocyanomethylthiazoline-4-carboxylic acid, methyl ester, oxalate, 3233.
- 8-Dimethylamino-2:6-diketooctane-3-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, hydrogen oxalate, 712.
- NN'*-Dimethyl-*oo'*-diaminodiphenyl, 1981.
- 3-Dimethylamino-1:1-diphenylbutane, and its derivatives, 653.
- 3-Dimethylamino-1:1-diphenyl-*n*-butyl cyanide, derivatives of, 651.
- preparation of, 514.
- resolution of, and its salts, 652.
- 6-Dimethylamino-4:4-diphenyl-2:5-dimethylhexan-2-one, and its hydrobromide, 654.
- 1-Dimethylamino-3:3-diphenylheptan-4-one, and its hydroiodide, 654.
- 6-Dimethylamino-4:4-diphenylheptan-3-one. See Amidone.
- 5-Dimethylamino-3:3-diphenylhexan-2-one, and its salts, 651.
- 1-Dimethylamino-3:3-diphenyl-2-methylheptan-4-one, and its hydrochloride, 654.
- 6-Dimethylamino-4:4-diphenyl-2-methylheptan-3-one, and its nitrate, 652.
- 6-Dimethylamino-4:4-diphenyl-2-methylhexan-3-one, and its hydrobromide, 654.
- 6-Dimethylamino-4:4-diphenyl-5-methylhexan-3-one. See *iso*-Amidone.
- 5-Dimethylamino-3:3-diphenyl-4-methylpentan-2-one, and its derivatives, 653.
- 3-Dimethylamino-1:1-diphenyl-2-methyl-*n*-propyl cyanide, and its derivatives, 651.
- 2-Dimethylamino-4:4-diphenylnonan-5-one, and its salts, 652.
- 7-Dimethylamino-5:5-diphenyloctan-4-one, and its salts, 651.
- 5-Dimethylamino-3:3-diphenylpentan-2-one, and its hydrochloride, 654.
- 3-Dimethylamino-1:1-diphenylpropane, and its hydrochloride, S 153.
- 3-Dimethylamino-3:3-diphenylpropane methiodide, S 154.
- 3-Dimethylamino-1:1-diphenylpropane-1-carboxylic acid, and its derivatives, 507.
- 3-Dimethylamino-1:1-diphenylpropan-1-ol, and its hydrochloride, S 148, 149.
- 3-Dimethylamino-1:1-diphenylprop-1-ene, and its hydrochloride, S 151.
- methiodide, S 152.
- 3-Dimethylamino-1:1-diphenyl-*n*-propyl cyanide, and its salts, 504, 654.
- γ -Dimethylamino-*aa*-diphenylvaleric acid, and its derivatives, 653.
- 4-Dimethylamino-4'-ethoxybenzophenone, 3339.
- 3- β -Dimethylaminoethylaminoquinoxaline, 2:6-*dichloro*-, and its picrate, 1269.
- 1-(2'-Dimethylaminoethyl)cyclohex-1-en-3-one hydrogen oxalate, 713.
- 4-(2'-Dimethylaminoethyl)cyclohex-3-en-2-one-1-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, salts, 713.
- m*-(2-Dimethylaminoethyl)phenol, and iodo-, 713.
- 4-Dimethylamino-4'-ethylthiobenzophenone, 3339.
- 2-Dimethylaminofluorene, 3-nitro-, 2021.
- cis-p*-Dimethylamino- α -(2-fluorenyl)cinnamic acid, 657.
- Dimethylaminofluorophosphonous acid, ethyl ester, 2926.
- 4-Dimethylamino-4'-cyclohexyloxybenzophenone, 3339.
- 5-Dimethylamino-3-ketoamylmalonic acid, ethyl ester, hydrogen oxalate, 713.
- 1-(5'-Dimethylamino-3'-ketoamyl)cyclopentan-2-one-1-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, and its salts, 712.
- Dimethylaminomalonic acid, diethyl ester, 550.
- 4-Dimethylamino-4'-methoxybenzophenone, 3339.
- 2-Dimethylamino-5-*p*-methoxyphenyl-1:3:4-thiadiazole, 1166.
- 2-Dimethylamino-2-methylpropane, 1:3-*dichloro*-, and its picrate, 550.
- 2-Dimethylamino-2-methylpropane-1:3-diol, and its picrate, 550.
- 4-Dimethylamino-4'-methylthiobenzophenone, 3339.
- 2-*p*-Dimethylaminophenylbenzoxazole, 2972.
- 1-*p*-Dimethylaminophenyl-2:5-dimethylpyrrole, 2885.
- 2-(4'-Dimethylaminophenyl)ethylene, 1-nitro-, 768.
- 1-(4'-Dimethylaminophenyl)-3-methyl-4-azafluorenone-2-carboxylic acid, 1:3'-nitro-, ethyl ester, 2138.
- 1-*p*-Dimethylaminophenyl-3-methyl-1:4-dihydro-4-azafluorenone-2-carboxylic acid, and 1:2'-nitro-, ethyl esters, 2137.
- 1-(4'-Dimethylaminophenyl)-3-methyl-1:4-dihydro-4-azafluorenone-2-carboxylic acid, and 1:3'-nitro-, ethyl esters, 2138.
- 4-Dimethylamino-2-phenyl-6-methyl-3-pyridazone, 2548.
- 1-(4'-Dimethylaminophenyl)propylene, 2-nitro-, 768.
- 2-Dimethylamino-5-phenyl-1:3:4-thiadiazole, 1166.
- 1-Dimethylaminopropane, 2-chloro-, and its hydrochloride, 651.
- 2-Dimethylaminopropane, 1-chloro-, and its hydrochloride, 650.
- 2-Dimethylaminopropan-1-ol, preparation of, 514.
- β -Dimethylaminopropionic acid, ethyl ester, S 146.
- 4-Dimethylamino-4'-propoxybenzophenones, 3339.
- 4-Dimethylamino-2:2'-pyridyl-6-methyl-3-pyridazone, 2549.
- 2-Dimethylaminopyrimidine, 4:6-diamino-, 4-amino-6-hydroxy-, and 4:6-diamino-6-hydroxy-, 2494.
- trans-p*-Dimethylaminostyrylfluorene, 658.
- 2-*p*-Dimethylaminostyryl-2'-methyl-4:4'-dipyridyl 1-ethiodide, 1-methiodide, and 1-methochloride, S 119.
- metho-salts, S 120.
- 2:4'-Dimethylaminostyrylquinoline, 4-amino-, 1805.
- 2-Dimethylamino-5-thioformamidopyrimidine, 4:6-diamino-, 2494.
- 5-Dimethylamino-1:3:3-triphenylhexan-2-one, and its hydrochloride, 652.
- 2:4-Dimethyl-1-*amyl*benzene, 3197.
- Dimethylaniline, dipole moments of, in benzene and 1:4-dioxan, 753.
- Dimethylaniline, 2:4:6-*tribromo*-, dipole moment of, 2663.
- 3:5-*dinitro*-, 2788.
- p*-nitroso-, reaction of, with 1:3-diphenylisobenzofuran, 256.
- Di-N*-methylanilinoethylamine, 2830.
- 3:3'-Dimethyl-9:9'-anthrapinacol, 2691.
- OO*-Dimethylaromoline *d*imethiodide, 2773.
- OO*-Dimethylaromoline *d*imethine *d*imethiodide, 2773.
- 1:3-Dimethyl-2-aza-5:6-benzofluorenone, and its isethionate, 2131.
- 1:3-Dimethyl-2-azafluorene picrate, 2130.
- 1:3-Dimethyl-2-azafluorene, 9-amino-, and its derivatives, 7(?) :9-diamino-, diacetyl derivative, and 7(?) :nitro-9-amino-, 9-acetyl derivative, 2130, 2131.
- 1:3-Dimethyl-2-azafluoren-9-ol, and its picrate, 2130.
- 1:3-Dimethyl-2-azafluorenone, synthesis and derivatives of, 2128.
- 1:3-Dimethyl-2-azafluorenone, 6(8)-hydroxy-, 2132.
- 7-hydroxy-, 2133.
- 1:3-Dimethyl-2-azahexahydrofluorene, 2130.
- Dimethylbenzacrindines, and their picrates, 673.
- 2:3-Dimethylbenzaldehyde, 4:6-*dihydroxy*-, derivatives of, 3039, 3040.
- 3:4-Dimethylbenzaldehyde, 2:6-*dihydroxy*-, and its derivatives, 3040.
- 5:5-Dimethyl-2-benzamidocyanomethylthiazoline-4-carboxylic acid, methyl ester, 3233.
- 2:7-Dimethyl-4:5-benzcycloheptatrienone, dipole moments of, 2962.
- 4:4-Dimethylbenzhydrylnitroamine, 1885.
- 1:2-Dimethylbenzimidazole, and its picrate, 1398.
- 2:3-Dimethylbenzoic acid, 4:6-*dihydroxy*-, and its methyl ester, and its derivatives, 3040.
- pp'*-Dimethylbenzophenone, and its derivatives, 520.
- 1-(2:3-Dimethylbenzoyl)- β -carboline, 491.
- 3:5-Dimethylbenzylidenebisacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester, 3180.
- 3:3-Dimethylbutanol, esters of, 2722.
- Dimethyl-*n*-butyl-3:3-diphenyl-3-hydroxypropylammonium bromide, S 150.
- 2:2-Dimethyl-4-*n*-butyl-1:3-dithiolan, 622.
- 4:5-Dimethyl-3-*n*-butylthiazole-2-thione, 788.
- $\beta\beta$ -Dimethylbutyric acid, *p*-bromo-, and its ethyl ester, and γ -fluoro-, ethyl ester, 2747.
- $\beta\beta$ -Dimethyl- γ -butyrolactone, preparation of, 2747.
- 1:8-Dimethylcarbazole, and its picrate, 1388.

- 5:5-Dimethyl-2- α -carboxyethylthiazoline-4-carboxylic acid, methyl ester, 3224.
- 5:5-Dimethyl-2- α -carboxy- α -hydroxyethyl- Δ^2 -thiazoline-4-carboxylic acid, methyl ester, 3224.
- 5:5-Dimethyl-2-*p*-chlorobenzenesazocarbomethoxymethylthiazoline-4-carboxylic acid, methyl ester, 3224.
- 4:4-Dimethyl-1-2'-chloroethylpiperazinium salts, 2300.
- 6:7-Dimethylcinuoline, 3-chloro-4-hydroxy-, and 4-hydroxy-, and their acetyl derivatives, 2402.
- O-Dimethylcitromycin, degradation of, 848.
oxidation of methylene groups in compound analogous to, 1567.
- O-Dimethylcitromycinol, 856, 1570.
- O-Dimethylcitromycinone, and its derivatives, 855.
- 5:5-Dimethyl-2-cyanomethylene-3-2'-cyano-1'-ethoxyvinylthiazolidine-4-carboxylic acid, methyl ester, 3232.
- 5:5-Dimethyl-2-cyanomethylthiazolidine-4-carboxylic acid, methyl ester, 3232.
- 5:5-Dimethyl-2-cyanomethylthiazoline-4-carboxylic acid, methyl ester, 3232.
- ON-Dimethyldaphnandrine dimethiodide, 2771.
- ON-Dimethyldaphnandrinemethine dimethiodide, 2771.
- 3:5-Dimethyl-2-deoxy-L-ribofuranose, 2840.
- 3:4- and 3:5-Dimethyl 2-deoxy-L-ribonolactones, 2840, 2841.
- 3:4-Dimethyl 2-deoxy-L-ribofuranose, 2840.
- 3:3'-Dimethyl-9:9'-dianthryl, 2691.
- NN'-Dimethyl-NN'-di-(2-chloroethyl)-*oo*'-diaminodiphenyl, 1974.
- 2:5-Dimethyl-2:5-di-*n*-hexyltetrahydrofuran, 3370.
- 10:10-Dimethyl-9:10-dihydroarsanthridinium iodide, 2893.
- 5:5-Dimethyl- $\Delta^{3:7}$ -dihydrobenz-2:1:3-oxaselenazole, 7-nitroso-, 276.
- O-Dimethyldihydrocitrinin, 875.
- 5:8-Dimethyl-3:4-dihydro-1:1'-dinaphthyl, 2692.
- 2:4-Dimethyl-1:2(7:14-3:4)-dihydrofluoranthene, 634.
- 2:4-Dimethyl-1:2(?)-dihydrofluoranthene, and its 2:4:7-trinitrofluorenone complex, 2185.
- 2:2-Dimethyldihydroglyoxaline, 4-mercapto-, and its derivatives, 1062.
- 3:6-Dimethyl-5:6-dihydro-2-pyrone, 4-hydroxy-, 1422.
- 3:4-Dimethyl-1:2-dihydrothiazole-2-thione, 1505.
- NN'-Dimethyl-NN'-di-(2-hydroxyethyl)-*oo*'-diaminodiphenyl, 1974.
- Dimethyl-2-(3':5'-dimethoxy-2'-methylphenyl)ethylamine, and its salts, 2019.
- 4:4-Dimethyl-1-2'-dimethylaminoethylpiperazinium salts, 2300.
- 5:5-Dimethyl-5:5-dimethyl- Δ^2 -thiazoline-4-carboxylic acid, 2-chloro-, methyl ester, 2369.
- 2':2''-Dimethyl-1:6-diphenoxyhexane, 4':4''-dibromo-, 644.
4':4''-dicyano-, 645.
- 2':2''-Dimethyl-1:5-diphenoxypentane, 4':4''-dibromo-, and 4':4''-dicyano-, 645.
- 4:4'-Dimethyldiphenyl ether, 2,6-dinitro-, S 197.
- Dimethyldiisopropylsilane, 2759.
- 2:2'-Dimethyl-4:4'-dipyridyl, cyanine dyes from, S 115.
eth- and meth-iodides, S 118.
- Dimethyldithiocarbamic acid, methyl ester, spectrum of, absorption, and structure, 401.
- 1:3-Dimethyl-2:4-dithiohydantoin, 2181.
- 12:18-Dimethyldocosane-1:12:18-triene, 1543.
- 12:15-Dimethyldocosic acid, and its acetol ester semicarbazone, 1545.
- 2:5-Dimethyl-1-*n*-dodecylpyrrole, 2884.
- 11:14-Dimethyleicos-1-en-11-ol, 1544.
- 10:13-Dimethyleicos-10-enyl bromide, 1548.
- Dimethylethyl-3:3-diphenyl-3-hydroxypropylammonium iodide, S 150.
- Dimethylethylfluorosilane, 2760.
- NN'-Dimethyl-S-ethylisothiourea hydrobromide, 1744.
- 2:2-Dimethyl-1-ethynylcyclohexanol, and its 3:5-dinitrobenzoate, 2027.
- 6:6-Dimethyl-1-ethynylcyclohex-1-ene, 2026.
- 2:4-Dimethylfluoranthene, synthesis of, 2182.
2:4:7-trinitrofluorenone complex, 2185.
- 10:13-Dimethylfluoranthene, 1558.
- 10:13-Dimethylfluoranthene-11:12-dicarboxylic anhydride, 1558.
- 3:4-Dimethyl fructose, analysis of mixtures of, with tri- and tetra-methyl fructoses, 2522.
- $\beta\beta$ -Dimethylglutaric acid, silver salt, preparation of, 2746.
- Dimethylglycidic acid, methyl ester, 2575.
- 11:15-Dimethylheneicos-1-en-11-ol, 1545.
- (1:11-Dimethylheneicos-11-enyl)malonic acid, ethyl ester, 1544.
- 7:10-Dimethylhexadeca-5:11-diyne-7:10-diol, 3370.
- 7:10-Dimethylhexadecane-7:10-diol, 3370.
- 1:2-Dimethylhexamethyleneimine, and its salts, 2097.
- 3:5-Dimethylhexane-1:3:5-tricarboxylic acid, and its triethyl ester, 194.
- 3:5-Dimethylcyclohex-2-enone, dipole moments of, 2962.
- 4-(6':6'-Dimethylcyclohex-1'-enyl)but-3-en-2-one, and its derivatives, 2030.
- 4-(6':6'-Dimethylcyclohex-1'-enyl)but-3-yn-2-one, and its derivatives, 2030.
- 8-(6':6'-Dimethylcyclohex-1'-enyl)-2:6-dimethylocta-1:3:5-trien-7-yne-1-carboxylic acid, 2027.
- 1-(6':6'-Dimethylcyclohex-1'-enyl)-3-methylocta-4:6-dien-1-yn-3-ol, 2027.
- 8-(6':6'-Dimethylcyclohex-1'-enyl)-6-methylocta-3:5-dien-7-yn-2-ol, 2027.
- 8-(6':6'-Dimethylcyclohex-1-enyl)-6-methylocta-3:5-dien-7-yn-2-one, 3125.
- 8-(6':6'-Dimethylcyclohex-1'-enyl)-6-methylocta-3:5-dien-7-yn-2-one, and its derivatives, 2027.
- 5-(6:6-Dimethylcyclohex-1-enyl)-3-methylpent-2-en-4-yn-1-al, and its derivatives, 3125.
- 5-(6:6-Dimethylcyclohex-1-enyl)-3-methylpent-1-en-4-yn-3-ol, 1-chloro-, 3125.
- 5:5-Dimethyl-2-*n*-hexoamidocyanomethylthiazoline-4-carboxylic acid, 3235.
- 4-(2':2''-Dimethylcyclohexyl)butan-2-one, and its semicarbazone, 2030.
- 8-(2':2''-Dimethylcyclohexyl)-6-methyloctan-2-one, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylsemicarbazone, 2027.
- 2:5-Dimethyl-1-*n*-hexylpyrrole, 2884.
- $\alpha\alpha$ -Dimethylhomoterephthalic acid, 45.
- Dimethyl-2-(5'-hydroxy-3'-methoxy-2'-methylphenyl)ethylamine, and its salts, 2019.
- 3:5-Dimethyl-4-hydroxymethylanisole, 626.
- 5:7-Dimethylindan-1-one-3-acetic acid, 3181.
- 2:3-Dimethylindole, 5:6-dihydroxy-, 2066.
4-nitro-, 798.
- 2:3-Dimethylindoles, *Bz*-nitro-, oxidation of, to nitro-2-aminoacetophenones, 796.
- 1:2-Dimethylindolo(3':2'-3:4)isoquinolinium iodide, and its hydrate, 2913.
- Dimethyl-5-iodo-3-methylpent-3-enylsulphonium iodide, 2754.
- Dimethylmalonyl chloride, condensations with, 1966.
- Dimethylmercury, catalytic toxicity of, 2173.
preparation of, 75.
- 3:5-Dimethyl β -methyl-2-deoxy-L-ribofuranoside, 2840.
- 3:4-Dimethyl β -methyl-2-deoxy-L-ribofuranoside, 2839.
- 2-(2:6-Dimethylmorpholino)ethanol, 503.
- 2-(2:6-Dimethylmorpholino)ethyl chloride, and its hydrochloride, 504.
- 1:3-Dimethylnaphthalene, synthesis of, 3194.
- 3:7-Dimethylnon-2-enoic acid, 3351.
- 4:8-Dimethylnon-7-en-1-yn-4-ol, 2698.
- 2:5-Dimethyl-1-*n*-octadecylpyrrole, 2884.
- 3:6-Dimethylocta-1:7-dien-4-yn-3:6-diol, 1:1:8:8-tetrachloro-, 1434.
- 9:10-Dimethyl-*s*-octahydroanthracene, 172.
- 9:10-Dimethyl-*s*-octahydroanthracene, 2048.
- 3:7-Dimethyl-1:2:3:4:6:7:8:9-octahydrophenoxaselenin-1:9-dione, 10-oxide, 277.
- [3:4-Dimethylloxazole][3-methylbenzthiazole]methincyanine iodide, 1506.
- 5:5-Dimethyl-2-oximinocarbomethoxymethylthiazoline-4-carboxylic acid, methyl ester, 1-oxide, 3226.
- 2:4-Dimethylpentane-1:2:4-tricarboxylic acid, 194.
- 3:3-Dimethylpentanol, esters of, 2722.
- 4:4-Dimethylpentan-2-one 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 2632, 3000.
- 2:2-Dimethylcyclopentan-1-one-4-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, semicarbazone, 196.
- 2':3'-Dimethyl-1:2-cyclopentenophenanthrenes, and their derivatives, 837.
- 9:10-Dimethylphenanthridinium chloride, 1940.
- 3:5-Dimethylphenol, nuclear methylation of, 624.
- 5:5-Dimethyl-2-(1-phenylacetamido-1-carbamylmethylene)-thiazolidine-4-carboxylic acid, methyl ester, 3234.

- 5:5-Dimethyl-2-phenylacetamidocarbonylmethylenethiazolidine-4-carboxylic acid, methyl ester, 1-oxide, 3226.
- 5:5-Dimethyl-2-phenylacetamidocyanomethylthiazolidine-4-carboxylic acid, methyl ester, and its hydrochloride, 3233.
- 5:5-Dimethyl-2-phenylacetamidocyanomethylthiazoline-4-carboxylic acid, 3234.
- 5:5-Dimethyl-2-phenylacetamidocyanomethylthiazoline-4-carboxylic acid, 3234.
- 2-(2:4-Dimethylphenyl)butane, 2:3:5-dihydroxy-, 878.
- 2-(2:6-Dimethylphenyl)butane, 2:3:5-dihydroxy-, and its di-*p*-nitrobenzoate, 876.
- 3-(2:4-Dimethylphenyl)butan-2-ol, 3:3:5-dihydroxy-, and its di-*p*-nitrobenzoate, 877.
- β -3:5-Dimethylphenylglutaric acid, 3180.
- Dimethyl(pheuyliisopropyl)-3:3-diphenyl-3-hydroxypropylammonium iodide, S 150.
- Dimethyl-*n*-propylcarbonyl chloride and iodide, hydrolysis of, 2415.
- Dimethyl-*n*-propyl-3:3-diphenyl-3-hydroxypropylammonium bromide, S 150.
- Dimethyl isopropylidene aldehydoxylose, 556.
- 2:4-Dimethyl 3:5-isopropylidene D-xylose diethyl mercaptal, 556.
- 4:5-Dimethyl-3-isopropylthiazole-2-thione, 788.
- 5:5-Dimethyl-2-isopropylthiazolidine-4-carboxylic acids, methyl esters, hydrochlorides, 2360.
- 1:2-Di-(4'-methyl-3'-isopropyl-2'-thion-5'-thiazolyl)ethane, 788.
- ON-Dimethyl-N-isopropylisourea, 1737.
- 2:5-Dimethylpyrazine, 3-chloro-6-cyano-, 3:6-dicyano-, and 3-hydroxy-6-cyano-, 1366.
- Di-(6-methyl-3-pyridazyl) disulphide, 2068.
- 2-*m*-(2:5-Dimethyl-1-pyrryl)phenylcinchoninic acid, 2886.
- 2-[*p*-(2:5-Dimethyl-1-pyrryl)phenyl]-3-methylcinchoninic acid, and 6-bromo-, 2886.
- 2-*p*-(2:5-Dimethyl-1-pyrryl)phenyl]-3-methylquinoline, 2886.
- 2-[*m*-(2:5-Dimethyl-1-pyrryl)quinoline], 2886.
- 2:5- and 2:7-Dimethylquinolines, determination of mixtures of, 2661.
- [2-(1:6-Dimethylquinoline)][2-(1:2-dimethyl-4:4'-dipyridyl)-trimethincyanine iodide, S 120.
- 2:4-Dimethylresorcinol, 2834.
- 4:5-Dimethylresorcinol, derivatives of, 3038.
- $\alpha\alpha$ -Dimethylstearic acid, and its acetol semicarbazone, 1547.
- 4:8-Dimethylsulphonyl-1-naphthol, and its methyl ether, 2152.
- 3:7-Dimethyl-1:3:5:7-tetra-azacyclooctane, 1:5-dinitro-, 1639.
- 7:8-Dimethyltetradeca-5:9-diyne-7:8-diol, 3369.
- 7:8-Dimethyltetradecane-7:8-diol, 3369.
- 1:8-Dimethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrocarbazole, and its picrate, 1388.
- 8:11-Dimethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrocarbazolenine, and its picrate, 1388.
- 2:4-Dimethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrofluoranthene, 634.
- 10:13-Dimethyl-10:11:12:13-tetrahydrofluoranthene-11:12-dicarboxylic acid, and its derivatives, 1558.
- 1:3-Dimethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene, 1-hydroxy-, 3198.
- 4:8-Dimethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-2-naphthoic acid, 2187.
- 2:5-Dimethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-1:2-cyclopentenonaphthalene-*a*, 3':6'-dihydroxy-, 1868.
- 1:4-Dimethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-1:4:9:10-tetra-aza-anthracene, 6-chloro-, and its picrate, 1270.
- 2:6-Dimethyltetrahydrothioxine 4:4-dioxide, 2437.
- 2:2-Dimethyl-5:5-tetramethylenethiazolidine-4-carboxylic acid, 3010.
- 2:4-Dimethyl-1:2:3:4-tetramethylfluoranthene, 2185.
- $\gamma\gamma$ -Dimethyltetronic acid. See 3-Methylbut-1-cne-2:3-diol-1-carboxylic acid.
- [3:4-Dimethylthiazole][1:6-dimethyl-2-quinoline]methincyanine iodide, 1506.
- [3:4-Dimethylthiazole][3-methylbenzthiazole]methincyanine bromide, 1506.
- 5:5-Dimethylthiazolidine-2:4-dicarboxylic acid, 3220.
- dimethyl ester, and its hydrochloride, 2353.
- 5:5-Dimethylthiazolid-2-one-4-carboxylic acid, and its methyl ester, 2369.
- 5:5-Dimethylthiazoline-4-carboxylic acid, 2-mercapto-, and its esters, 2369.
- 4:4'-Dimethylthiobenzophenone, 3339.
- 2:2'-Dimethylthiodiethyl ketone methiodide, 718.
- 2:8-Dimethylthio-9-methylpurine, 6-amino-, and its picrate, 3005.
- 2:8-Dimethylthio-9-phenylpurine, 6-amino-, and its picrate, 3007.
- NN'-Dimethylthioureidoacetonitrile, 2345.
- oo'-Di-(N-methyltoluene-*p*-sulphonamido)diphenyl, 1981.
- 2:12-Dimethyltricosoic acid, and its acetol ester 2:4-dinitrophenylsemicarbazone, 1544.
- 12:15-Dimethyltricosoic acid, 1547.
- 12:16-Dimethyltricosoic acid, and its acetol ester 2:4-dinitrophenylsemicarbazone, 1545.
- NN-Dimethyl-2:4:6-trimethylbenzylamine hydrochloride, 2705.
- 1:8-Dimethylxanthine, 1074.
- 1:9-Dimethylisoxanthine, synthesis of, 1069.
- Dimethyl xylose diethyl mercaptal, 556.
- 2:7-Dimorpholino-octa-3:5-diyne, and its salts, 785.
- Dinaphthobispiro-2-pyrans, thermotropy of, 2088.
- Dinaphthopyrenes, synthesis of, 2013.
- Dinaphthopyrenequinones, 2016.
- 1:1'-Dinaphthyl disulphide, 5:5'-dinitro-, 1189.
- 2:2'-Dinaphthyl disulphide, 7:7'-dinitro-, 1189.
- Di-2-naphthylcobalt di-bromide and -iodide, 2281.
- 1:1'-Dinaphthylmethane, 2-amino-2'-hydroxy-, acyl derivatives, 2671.
- 1:1'-Dinaphthylmethane-2-carboxylic acid, 846.
- N''-Di- β -naphthyl-N-spiropiperazinium chloride, 2834.
- 1:2-Di-(4- β -naphthylpiperazino)ethane, 2833.
- Di-1-naphthylurea, di-2- and -4-hydroxy-, 2294.
- Dinitrogen tetroxide, addition of, to olefins, 2627.
- liquid, as solvent system, S 211, 218.
- reactions of, 3137.
- Di-(9-s-octahydroanthranlylmethyl)malonic acid, ethyl ester, 172.
- (+)-Di-2-octyl sulphite, reactions of halogens with, 2686.
- 2-Di-*n*-octylaminoethanol, and its chloride hydrochloride, 2682.
- Di-*n*-octyl-2-(2:4:6-trichlorophenoxy)ethylamine, and its reneckate, 2681, 2682.
- 1:3-Dioxaindane, dipole moments of, and of its 5:6-di-bromo- and 5-nitro-derivatives, 1524.
- Dioxan, dipole moment of, 202.
- equilibrium of, with aniline and benzene, 2781.
- intervalency angles of oxygen and sulphur in, 199.
- 1:4-Dioxatetralin, dipole moments of, and of its 6:7-di-bromo- and 6-nitro-derivatives, 1524.
- 1:3-Di-(*p*-2'-oxazolinyphenoxy)propane, 2686.
- 10:17-Dioxysparteine, 665.
- 2:5-Dicyclopentylidenecyclopentanone, dipole moments of, 2962.
- Diphellandryl ether, 351.
- $\omega\omega$ -Di-(9-phenanthryl)isobutyric acid, and its methyl ester, 172.
- 4:4'-Diphenoxybenzophenone, 3339.
- Di-2-phenoxyethylamine, 2829.
- 1:6-Diphenoxyhexane, 2':2''-dichloro-, 2'-iodo-, and 2':2''-di-iodo-4:4''-dicyano 344.
- 1:5-Diphenoxypentane, 2'-bromo-, 2':2''-dibromo-, 2':2''-dichloro-, 2-iodo-, 2':2''-diiodo-, and 2':2''-dinitro-4:4''-dicyano-, 644.
- 1:4-Diphenoxycyclopent-2-ene, 3278.
- 1:3-Diphenoxypropane, 2'-bromo-, 2':2''-dibromo-, 2':2''-difluoro-, 2':2''- and 2':6''-diiodo-, and 2'-nitro-4:4''-dicyano-, 644.
- Diphenyl, 5-chloro-4'-nitro-2-amino-, and its 2-acetyl derivative, 704.
- Diphenyl ether *s*-triisocyanate, 1754.
- ether, 2-amino-, 2:2'-diamino-, 2-bromo-, 2-chloro-, 2-hydroxy-, 2-iodo-, 2:2''-diiodo-, 2-nitro- and 2:2''-dinitro-4:4''-dicyano-, 645.
- s*-tri-amino-, 1753.
- 2:4:6-trichloro-, chloroplatinate, S 199.
- sulphide, spectrum of, absorption, and structure, 391, 393.
- sulphide, 2-bromo-4:4'-dinitro-, 2-mono- and 2:2'-di-chloro-4:4'-dinitro-, 2-mono- and 2:2'-di-iodo-4:4'-dinitro-, and 4:4'-dinitro-2-hydroxy-, 2-acetyl derivative, 1992.
- disulphide, thermal decomposition of, 891.
- disulphide, 2:2'-diamino-, 2:2''-diamino-5:5'-dicyano- and 5:5'-dinitro-, 361.
- di-p*-amino-, and *di-p*-cyano-, preparation of, 3434.
- di*- and *tetra*-sulphides, spectra of, absorption, and structure, 397.
- sulphoxide, formation of, from thiophen-2-sulphonyl chloride and phenylmagnesium bromide, 258.
- NN-Di-2-phenylacetoxyethyl-*p*-anisidine, 2596.

- 1:4-Di-(*p*-*N*-phenylamidinophenoxy)butane dihydrochloride, 2685.
- 1:2-Di-(*p*-*N*-phenylamidinophenoxy)ethane dihydrochloride, 2685.
- 1:6-Di-(*p*-*N*-phenylamidinophenoxy)hexane, 2685.
- 1:5-Di-(*p*-*N*-phenylamidinophenoxy)pentane, 2685.
- 1:3-Di-(*p*-*N*-phenylamidinophenoxy)propane, 1:3-*di-p-N-p'*-chloro-, and its salts, 2685.
- 1:3-*di-p-N-p'*-hydroxy-, dibenzenesulphonate, 2685.
- Diphenylamine, cyanoethylation of, 67.
- Diphenylamine, 4-chloro-4'-nitro-, 231.
- Diphenylamine-2-carboxylic acid, 2:4:4'-trinitro-, 1010.
- 2-Diphenylamino-4-keto-5-(γ -anilinoallylidene)- Δ^2 -thiazoline, 1129.
- [5-(2-Diphenylamino-4-keto- Δ^2 -thiazoline)][2-(5-chloro-3-ethylbenzthiazoline)]- β -anilomethylidimethinmerocyanine, 1123.
- [5-(2-Diphenylamino-4-keto- Δ^2 -thiazoline)][2-(5-chloro-3-ethylbenzthiazoline)][β -methin-5'-(2'-diphenylamino-4'-keto- Δ^2 -thiazoline)]dimethinmerocyanine, 1122.
- β -Diphenylaminopropionic acid, 70.
- Diphenylarsine, *o*-amino-, preparation of, 72.
- β -Diphenylarsinopropionyl chloride, 71.
- Diphenylarsonous acid, *o*-iodo-, and its *S*-benzylthiuronium salt, 72.
- NN*-Diphenylbenzamidine, and its picrate, 452.
- 1:3-Diphenylisobenzofuran, S 85.
- action of aromatic nitroso-compounds on, 256.
- 2:7-Diphenyl-4:5-benzcycloheptatrienone, dipole moments of, 2962.
- Diphenylbenzidine-violet, preparation of, 1231.
- Diphenyl-2-benzoylthylarsine, and its derivatives, 71.
- Diphenylbenzylcarbinol, *di-p*-hydroxy-, *di-p*-benzyl derivative, 443.
- 1:1-Diphenyl-2:2-bis-4-bromophenylethylene, 87.
- 2-Diphenylbiuret, 2295.
- 2:4-Diphenylbutanol, and its 3:5-dinitrobenzoate, 795.
- 4:4-Diphenylbut-3-en-2-one 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 2699.
- 1:1-Diphenylbut-3-enyl cyanide, 516.
- 1:1-Diphenylbut-3-enyl cyanide, 3-bromo-, 518.
- 1:1-Diphenylbutyl cyanide, 4-bromo-, 506.
- 3:4-dibromo-, 3-chloro-, and 3:4-dichloro-, 517, 518.
- 1:1-Diphenylisobutyl cyanide, 3-chloro-, 516.
- 1:1-Diphenylbut-3-yn-1-ol, 2699.
- 1:3-Diphenylbut-1-yn-3-ol, 794.
- 1:3-Diphenylbut-1-yn-4-ol, and its derivatives, 795.
- 1:4-Diphenylbut-1-yn-3-ol, and its derivatives, 794.
- aa*-Diphenyl- γ -butyrolactone, 517.
- Diphenyl-2-carboxyethylarsine oxide, and its *S*-benzylthiuronium salt, 71.
- sulphide, 72.
- Diphenyl-3-(4-carboxy-2-phenylquinolyl)methylarsine, and its salts, 71.
- Diphenyl-2-carboxy-*n*-propylarsine oxide, 71.
- Diphenylchlorarsine, reaction of, with diazomethane, 2895.
- Diphenyl-*p*-chlorobenzylcarbinol, and *di-p*-bromo-, *di-p*-chloro-, and *di-p*-iodo-, 440.
- Diphenylcobalt dibromide, 2282.
- Diphenyl-2-cyanoethylamine, 70.
- Diphenyldiacetylene, 2:2'-diamino-, preparation and tetrazotisation of, 2398.
- Diphenyldiazomethane, action of, on nitro-anils, 234.
- 1:3-Diphenyl-1:4-dihydro-4-azafuorenone, 2-cyano-, 2138.
- 4:5-Diphenyl- $\Delta^{8:7}$ -dihydrobenz-2:1:3-oxaselenazole, 7-nitroso-, 277.
- 1:2-Diphenyl-4:5-dihydroglyoxaline, and its salts, 1310.
- 4:5-Diphenyl-4:5-dihydro-1:2:4-triazole, 4-*p*-nitro-5-*p*-bromo- and 4:5-dinitro- derivatives, 235, 236.
- NN'*-Diphenyl-*NN'*-dimethyl-*p*-aminobenzamidinium iodide, 3325.
- NN'*-Diphenyl-*NN'*-dimethylbenzamidinium iodide, 3325.
- N'*-Diphenyl-*N'*-dimethylbenzamidinium iodide, 3325.
- N^1,N^2 -Diphenyl- N^6,N^6 -dimethyldiguanide, and its hydrochloride, 104.
- N^1,N^6 -Diphenyl- N^1,N^6 -dimethyldiguanide, 104.
- 1:1-Diphenyl-3-(2:6-dimethylmorpholino)propyl cyanide, 505.
- 1:1-Diphenyl-3-(2:6-dimethylpiperidino)propyl cyanide hydrochloride, 506.
- 3:3-Diphenyl-1:4-dimethylpyrrolid-2-one, 654.
- 3:3-Diphenyl-1:5-dimethylpyrrolid-2-one, 653.
- 1:1-Diphenyl-3:4-dimorpholinobutyl cyanide, 518.
- 2:2-Diphenyl-1:5-di-(*p*-nitrophenyl)-1:2-dihydro-1:3:4-triazine, 236.
- 1:2-Diphenylethane, Friedel-Crafts reaction with succinic anhydride and, 257.
- Diphenylethylenes, bond order in, 2805.
- 2:2-Diphenyl-3-ethylphenanthro-9'10':5:6-dioxen, S 85.
- N^1,N^2 -Diphenyl- N^6 -ethyl- N^6 -isopropylidiguanide, N^1,N^2 -*di-p*-chloro-, 481.
- 3:3-Diphenyl-1-ethylpyrrolid-2-one, 510.
- 2:4-Diphenylfluoranthene, and its picrate, 54.
- 1:3-Diphenyl-1-fluorenylidene propane, 54.
- 1:3-Diphenyl-1-9'-fluorenylpropane, 54.
- 1:3-Diphenyl-3-9'-fluorenylpropanol, and its 3:5-dinitrobenzoyl derivative, 54.
- $\alpha\beta$ -Diphenylglutaric anhydride, cyclisation of, 1084.
- 2:5-Diphenylglyoxaline, 4-amino-, and its picrate, 1073.
- N*-(*NN'*-Diphenylguanlyl)-*N'*-isopropylthiourea, *N*-*NN'*-*di-p*-chloro-, 481.
- 4:5-Diphenylcyclohexane-1:3-dione dioxime, 276.
- Di-5-phenylhydantoin 4-*disulphide*, 1446.
- 1-Diphenylindole, 3-nitroso-, 2906.
- 1:2-Diphenylindole, 2906.
- 1:2-Diphenylindole, 3-amino-, and its derivatives, 2907, 2908.
- 3-oximino-, and its derivatives, 2910.
- [1:2-Diphenyl-3-indole][1-methyl-2-quinoline]- α -azadimethincyanine salts, 2908.
- 1:1-Diphenylindole(3':2'-3:4)isoquinoline hydrochloride, 2913.
- NN'*-Diphenylmalonamidine benzenesulphonate, 433.
- Diphenylmethane, reaction of, with chromium trioxide, 599.
- Diphenylmethane-4:4'-bis(trimethylammonium) salts, 3337, 3338.
- N^1,N^6 -Diphenyl- N^6 -methyldiguanide, N^1 -*p*-bromo-, 106.
- 1:5-Diphenyl-4-methyl-4-isodithiobiuret, 1:5-*di-p*-chloro-, 1742.
- 1:1-Diphenyl-3-(2-methylmorpholino)propyl cyanide, 506.
- NN'*-Diphenyl-*N*-methyl-*p*-nitrobenzamidine, 3325.
- 2:2-Diphenyl-5-methyloxazolid-4-one, 2636.
- 1:1-Diphenyl-3-(methylpiperidino)propyl cyanides, and their hydrochlorides, 506.
- 3:3-Diphenyl-1-methylpyrrolid-2-one, 507.
- 1:5-Diphenyl-4-methyl-4-*iso*-2-thiobiuret, 1:5-*di-p*-chloro-, 1745.
- 1:5-Diphenyl-4-methyl-4-*iso*-4-thiobiuret, 1:5-*di-p*-chloro-, 1745.
- 1:2-Diphenyl-2-*p*-methylthiophenylethane, 2-hydroxy-, 353.
- 1:2-Diphenyl-2-*p*-methylthiophenylethylene, 1-bromo-, 354.
- 1:1-Diphenyl-5-morpholinoamyl cyanide, 507.
- 1:1-Diphenyl-3-morpholino-*n*- and -*iso*-butyl cyanides, 515.
- 1:1-Diphenyl-4-morpholinobutyl cyanide hydrochloride, 506.
- 4:4-Diphenyl-6-morpholinoheptan-3-one, and its salts, 516.
- 4:4-Diphenyl-6-morpholino-5-methylhexane, 3-imino-, and its dihydrochloride, 517.
- 4:4-Diphenyl-6-morpholino-5-methylhexan-3-one, and its hydrochloride, 517.
- 1:1-Diphenyl-3-morpholinopropane-1-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, and its hydrochloride, 507.
- 1:1-Diphenyl-3-morpholinopropyl cyanide, 505.
- 3:7-Diphenyl-1:2:3:4:6:7:8:9-octahydrophenoxaselenin-1:9-dione, 10-oxide, 277.
- NN'*-Diphenyloxamide, *NN'*-*di*-(4-chloro-2-nitro-), 1267.
- 2:5-Diphenyloxazolid-4-one, 2636.
- 2:5-Diphenyloxazole, and its picrate, 1029.
- N^1,N^1 -Diphenyl- N^6,N^6 -cyclopentamethylenediguanide, 104.
- 1:5-Diphenylpent-2-yne-1:5-diol, 2699.
- 1:1-Diphenyl-3-piperidinopropane-1-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, 507.
- 1:1-Diphenyl-3-piperidinopropan-1-ol, and its hydrobromide, S 146.
- 1:1-Diphenyl-3-piperidinopropyl cyanide, 505.
- 1:1-Diphenylpropane, 3-amino-, hydrochloride, S 153.
- 1:3-Diphenylpropane, 1- and 2-amino-, derivatives of, 1078.
- 2:2-Diphenylpropane, *dinitro*-, 1949.
- 1:1-Diphenylpropan-1-ol, 3-amino-, and its hydrochloride, S 148, 149.
- 1:1-Diphenylprop-1-ene, 3-amino-, hydrochloride, S 151.
- 1:1-Diphenylpropyl cyanide, 3-bromo-, and 3-chloro-, 505.
- N^1,N^1 -Diphenyl- N^6 -isopropylidiguanide, and its hydrochloride, 104.
- N^1,N^2 -Diphenyl- N^6 -isopropylidiguanide, N^1,N^2 -*di-p*-chloro-, acetate, 481.
- NN'*-Di- α -phenylisopropylurea, 46.

- 2:5-Diphenylpyrazine, 3-amino-, 301.
3:6-dichloro-, and 3-hydroxy-, 912.
3-hydroxy-, formation of, from DL-phenylglycine anhydride, 910.
- 3:5-Diphenylpyrazine, 2-hydroxy-, 2711.
- 2:5-Diphenylpyridazine hydrazone, S 35.
- 1:1-Diphenyl-3-pyrrolidinopropyl cyanide, 505.
- Diphenylsuccinic acids, optically-active, silver salts, reaction of, with bromine, 2372.
- Diphenyl sulphone, and *pp'*-dibromo-, absorption spectra and structure of, 410.
- Diphenyl sulphone, 4:4'-diamino-, compounds related to, 178.
nuclear-substituted derivatives of, 1991.
- 4:4'-diamino-2-hydroxy-, and its sulphate, 2-bromo-4:4'-diamino- and -4:4'-dinitro-, 2-mono- and 2:2'-di-chloro-4:4'-diamino-, 2-chloro-4:4'-dinitro-, 2-mono- and 2:2'-di-iodo-4:4'-diamino- and -4:4'-dinitro-, and 4:4'-dinitro-2-hydroxy-, 1992, 1993.
2:4'- and 4:4'-dihydroxy-, and their derivatives, 2854.
- 4:8-Di(phenylsulphonyl)-1-naphthol, 2152.
- NC-Diphenylsundone, 314.
spectrum of, absorption ultra-violet, S 105.
- 2:4-Diphenyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrofluoranthene, 54.
- 2:8(or 4:6)-Diphenyl-3:3:7:7-tetramethyl-1:2:3:4:6:7:8:9-octa-hydrophenoxaselenin-1:9-dione 10-oxide, 277.
- 2:2-Diphenylthiazolid-4-one, 2636.
- Di-2-phenylthioethylamine, 2829.
- 1:1-Diphenyl-2-(5:6:7-trimethoxy-1-naphthyl)ethan-1-ol, 3276.
- 1:1-Diphenyl-2-(6:7:8-trimethoxy-1-naphthyl)ethan-1-ol, 3277.
- Diphenylurea, di-4-bromo-, 2295.
- aa*-Diphenyl- γ -valerolactone, 517.
- N*-2-Diphenyl-1-amidino-*n*-heptane, and its toluene-*p*-sulphonate, 705.
- N*-2-Diphenylamidinocyclohexene, and its picrate, 705.
- N*-2-Diphenyl-1-amidino-*n*-nonane, 705.
- N*-2-Diphenyl-2'- and -3'-amidinopyridines, and their picrates, 705.
- 2-Diphenylammonium benzenesulphonate, and 5-chloro-4'-nitro-, 4-nitro-, and 4:4'-dinitro-, 704.
- N*-2-Diphenyl-*p*-anisamidine, *N*-2:4'-nitro-, and its picrate, 705.
- 2-Diphenylarsinobis-(*N*-pentamethylenedithiourethane), 2897.
- Diphenyl-2-arsonic acid, and its sodium salt, 2897.
- N*-2-Diphenylbenzamidine, and its salts, and *N*-2:4:4'-dinitro-, 705.
- N*-2-Diphenyl-*p*-chlorobenzamidine, *N*-2:4'-nitro-, and its picrate, 705.
- 2-Diphenylethylarsino-*N*-pentamethylenedithiourethane, 2898.
- 2-Diphenylethylarsonous acid, and its derivatives, 2897.
- 2-Diphenylethylchloroarsine, 2898.
- N*-2-Diphenyl-*p*-methoxybenzamidine, and its picrate, 705.
- N*-2-Diphenyl-*p*-methylsulphonylbenzamidine, and *N*-2:4'-nitro-, and their picrates, 705.
- N*-2-Diphenyl-*p*-nitrobenzamidine, and *N*-2:4'-nitro-, and their salts, 705.
- Diphthaloylpyrenes, 2015.
- NN'*-Di-(γ -piperidinopropyl)oxamide, 1267.
- Dipole moment of diazonaphthols and diazophenols, 2082.
of sydones, 746.
of unsaturated aldehydes and ketones, 2957.
- 4:4'-Dipropoxybenzophenones, 3339.
- 1:5-Di-(*p*-*N*-*pp'*-propoxyphenylamidinophenoxy)pentane, 2685.
- Diisopropyl fluorophosphonate, kinetics of hydrolysis of, 926.
fluorophosphonate, di-1:3-dichloro-, 638.
- 3-Di-*n*-propylamino-1:1-diphenylpropane, and its salts, S 153, 154.
- 3-Di-*n*-propylamino-1:1-diphenylpropan-1-ol, and its hydrochloride, S 148, 149.
- 3-Di-*n*-propylamino-1:1-diphenylprop-1-ene, and its salts, S 151, 152.
- 3-Di-*n*-propylamino-1:1-diphenylpropyl cyanide, 505.
- 2:7-Diisopropylamino-octa-3:5-diyne, and its salts, 785.
- 2:7-Diisopropylamino-octane, and its dihydrochloride, 785.
- NN*-Di-*n*-propyl-*p*-aminostilbene, *NN*-di-2-chloro-, and *NN*-di-2-hydroxy-, 1975.
- NN*-Di-*n*-propylaniline, *NN*-di-3-bromo- and *NN*-di-3-chloro-, and their picrates, *NN*-di-3-hydroxy- and -di-3-iodo-, 1975.
NN-di-2-chloro-, *p*-chloro-*NN*-di-2-chloro-, and *p*-chloro-*NN*-di-2-hydroxy-, 1975.
- NN*-Di-*n*-propyl-*p*-anisidine, *NN*-di-(2:3-dichloro)- and *NN*-di-3-chloro-2-hydroxy-, 1975.
- pp'*-Di-*n*-propylbenzophenone, and its derivatives, 520.
- Diisopropyl difluorosilane, 2759.
- 1:2:3:4-Diisopropylidene D-galactose, 6-toluene-*p*-sulphonyl derivative, 2545.
- 1:2:3:4-Diisopropylidene 6-iodo-6-deoxy-D-galactose, 2545.
- Diisopropylidene D-xylose diethylmercaptal, 555.
- Diisopropyl diiodosilane, 2763.
- Di-*n*-propyl-lead diacetate and dichloride, 925.
- pp'*-Di-*n*-propylthiobenzophenone, 443.
- Di-*p*-*n*-propylthiophenylbenzylcarbinol, 443.
- NS*-Diisopropylisothiouraea hydrobromide, 479.
- Dipyridinotrimethylplatonic iodide, 1169.
- 2:2'-Dipyridyl dibromoaurate, 3074.
- 2:2'-Dipyridyl dibromoauric bromoaurate, 3074.
- 2:2'-Dipyridyldiethylauric salts, 3072, 3073, 3074, 3078, 3079.
- aa*-Di-(2-pyridyl)glutaric acid, ethyl ester, and its picrate, 664.
- 2:2'-Dipyridyltin, tetra-bromo-, -chloro-, and -iodo-, 2920.
- 2:2'-Dipyridyltrimethylplatonic iodide, 1169.
- Dipyridyltrimethylplatonic acetylacetone, 1170.
- aa*-Diquinolyl from decarboxylation of quinaldic acid, 174.
- 5:5'-Diquinolyl disulphide, 6:6'-diamino-, 361.
- NN'*-Di-6'-quinolythiouraea, 1259.
- NN'*-Di-3-quinoxalylethylenediamine, *NN'*-di-2:6-dichloro-, 1270.
- Dische reagent, 1222.
- Dissociation of salts in solution, reaction kinetics of, 362.
- Dissociation constants of *p*-alkoxybenzoic acids, 2466.
of nitroamines, 1657.
- 2:6-Distyrylpyridine, 4-amino-, 1806.
- Dithian, intervalency angles of oxygen and sulphur in, 199.
- Di-(2-thienyl) disulphoxide, 1666.
- Dithiobiurets, 1739.
- N*-Dithiocarbonyloxy-DL-phenylalanine, 2374.
- N*-Dithiocarbonyloxysarcosine, 2374.
- N*-Dithiocarbonyloxy-*N*-methylaminoacetoneitrile, 2340.
- N*-Dithiocarbonyloxy-*N*-methylglycine, 2339.
- N*-Dithiocarbonyloxy-*N*-isopropylglycine, 2341.
- N*-Dithiocarbonyloxy-*m*-nitrophenacyloxyglycine, 2374.
- N*-Dithiocarbonyloxyamino-acids, esters, reaction of thionyl chloride with, 2373.
- N*-Dithiocarbonyloxy-*N*-methylaminoacetomorpholide, morpholinium salt, 2340.
- N*-Dithiocarbonyloxy- β -phenylalanine morpholide, morpholinium salt, 2327.
- N*-Dithiocarbonyloxyphenylglycine morpholide, morpholinium salt, 2327.
- 1:4-Dithioerythritol, and its derivatives, 253.
- Dithiols, 244, 248.
- 1:6-Dithiomannitol, 254.
- (Dithio-oxamido)tetraethylidgold, 435.
- 1:4-Dithiothreitol, and its derivatives, 253.
- Dithioureidoaurous picrate and thiocyanate, 1840.
- Dithione as a monobasic acid, 1847.
studies with, 541.
- Di-*p*-toluenesulphonylbenzylamine, 2703.
- 11:12-Di-*p*-toluoylfluoranthene, 1559.
- Ditolyl, monofluoro-, S 98.
- 1:3-Di-(*p*-*N*-*pp'*-tolylamidinophenoxy)propane, 2685.
- 1':4'-Di-*p*-tolyl-11:12-benzofluoranthene, 1559.
- 1':4'-D-*p*-tolyl-11:12-benzofluoranthene-2':3'-dicarboxylic anhydride, 1559.
- 2:5-Di-*p*-tolylfluoranthene(11':12'-3:4)furan, 1559.
- 1:1-Di-*o*-tolyl-3-morpholinopropyl cyanide, 305.
- 4:8-Di-(*p*-tolylsulphonyl)-1-naphthol, and its methyl ether, 2152.
- Di-(3-*p*-tolylsulphonylprop-2-enyl) sulphide, 2204.
- Ditrityl methyl-D-arabofuranoside, 299.
- 3:5-Ditrityl 2-methyl methyl-D-arabofuranoside, 300.
- Divinyl sulphone, preparation of, 1756.
reactions of, 2433.
- Divinyl sulphone, *mono*-, *di*-, and *tetra*-bromo-derivatives, 2437.
- Docosadienoic acid, from rape-seed oil, S 94.
- Docosanic acid, 13:14:16:17-tetrabromo-, S 95.
- bicyclo[5:5:0]Dodecatetraenecarboxylic acid, and its methyl ester, 2426.
- bicyclo[5:5:0]Dodecatrienecarboxylic acid, hydroxy-, acetyl derivative, ethyl ester, 2426.

bicyclo[5:5:0]Dodeca-2:4:7(1)-triene- α -carboxylic acid, 2424.
Dowex 50, 3289.

Droserone, synthesis of, 1277.
Durylic acid, 3:6-dinitro-, and its chloride, 641.
5-Duryloylamidophthalaz-1:4-dione, 5-3':6'-dihydroxy-, 641.
3-Duryloylamidophthalimide, 3-3':6'-diamino-, 3-3':6'-dihydroxy-, and 3-3':6'-dinitro-, 641.
Dyes, new, and their intermediates, 1314.

E.

Earths, rare, hydroxides, solubility of, in fused ammonium nitrate, 2508.
magnetic susceptibilities of, 135, 136, 137, 139.
oxidation states of, S 235.
tungstates, 2501.

Eicos-11-enoic acid from rape-seed oil, S 93.
Elaidic acid, and its esters, catalytic autoxidation of, 1626.

2-Elaidodipalmitin, modifications of, 370.
2-Elaidodistearin, modifications of, 370.

Electrodes, arsenic, 1297, 1302, 1305.
metallic, 1297, 1302, 1305.
silver-silver chloride, potential of, in water-glucose mixtures, 2289.

Electrolytic conductivity of cobalt halides and thiocyanate in ethyl-alcoholic solution, 144.
dissociation and exchange reactions in non-aqueous solvents, 270.

Electrons, back-scattering of, into Geiger-Müller counters, S 341.

Electron-transfer processes, 3046.

Element No. 84, catalytic properties of, S 322.

Elements, actinide, oxidation states of, S 235.
cis- and trans-uranic, position of, in periodic system, S 241.
Group Vb, physical properties of triphenyl compounds of, S 121.

rare-earth. See Earths, rare.

Emanation method, S 259.

Emetine, structure of, 1174, 3207; S 59, 67.

Q-Enzyme, action of, on starch and its components, 1712.
effect of ions on activity of, 2849.
purification of, from potatoes, 1705.

4:5-Epoxy-1-acetylcyclohexene, and its semicarbazone, 612.

4:5-Epoxy-1-acetyl-2-methylcyclohexene, 613.

5 β :6 β -Epoxy α tiocolan-3 β -ol-17-one, 2538.

9-Epoxyallylfluorene, 9-hydroxy-, 2188.

1:2-Epoxy-1:2-bis-*p*-methoxybenzoyl ethylene, S 35.

8:9-Epoxy-5-methyl-10-norandrostane-3:6-diol-17-one, 2976.

8:9-Epoxy-5-methyl-10-norandrostane-17-one, 3:6-dihydroxy-, 3:6-diacetyl derivative, 2975.

Equilibria, partition, and metal complexes, 1841.

n-Ergostadienol, structure of, 337.

Ergosta-7(8):9(11)-dien-3(β)-ol, and its derivatives, 220.

" β -Ergostadienone" 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 1776.

Ergosta-4(5):22(23)-dien-3-one, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 1778.

Ergost-22(23)ene, and its 22:23-dibromide, 1778.

Ergost-8(9)-en-3(β)-ol, and its acetate and benzoate, 217.

Ergost-22(23)-en-3(β)-ol, and its derivatives, 1778.

Ergost-22(23)-en-3-one, 1778.

Ergosterol D, benzoate, 220.

D-Erythrose, preparation and purification of, 1358.

Esters, containing phosphorus, 635.

fatty monoethenoid, oxidation of, 1628,
formation of, from alcohols and phenols with carboxylic acids in presence of trifluoroacetic anhydride, 2976.

Ethane, bromofluoro-, and 1-chloro-2-fluoro-, 775.

chloro-derivatives, dchlorochlorination of, 148.

1:1-dichloro-, kinetics of thermal decomposition of, 165.

1:2-dichloro-, kinetics of thermal decomposition of, 155.
diiodotetrafluoro-, 2950.

Ethane-1:2-dithiol, derivatives of, 2126.

Ethanethiol, reaction of, with crotonaldehyde, 2723.

Ethanol. See Ethyl alcohol.

Ethers, aromatic, stereochemistry of, 2312.
uranyl nitrate complexes with, S 295.

α -Ethoxalylacetamide, α -amino-, *n*-hexoyl derivative, 3232.

3-Ethoxalyl-5:5-dimethyl-2-isopropylthiazolidine-2:4-dicarboxylic acid, dimethyl ester, 2359.

3-Ethoxalyl-5:5-dimethylthiazolidine-2:4-dicarboxylic acid, dimethyl ester, 2354.

3-Ethoxalyl-2-phenyl-5:5-dimethylthiazolidine-4-carboxylic acid, 2355.

3-Ethoxalyl-2:2:5:5-tetramethylthiazolidine-4-carboxylic acid, 2356.

3-Ethoxalyl-2:5:5-trimethyl-2-carbethoxymethylthiazolidine-4-carboxylic acid, 2355.

2-Ethoxyacetic acid, 2-fluoro-, ethyl ester, 2777.

2-Ethoxyacetophenone, 5-amino-, 5-acetyl derivative, and its derivatives, 1135.

Ethoxyacetylenic carbinols, conversion of, into $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated acids and aldehydes, 1823.

p-Ethoxyanilinium benzenesulphonate, 2686.

5-Ethoxybenzotrifluoride, 2-nitro-, S 98.

2-Ethoxy-1:3-butadiene, preparation of, 613.

γ -Ethoxybutyric acid, *p*-2-fluoro-, ethyl ester, 2776.

1-Ethoxycarbazole, and its picrate, 1383.

5-Ethoxy-3-*p*-chlorophenyl-1:2:4-triazole, 1922.

Ethoxytrichlorosilane, 1698.

2'-Ethoxydiethyl ether, 2-hydroxy-2'-2''-fluoro-, 2777.

4-Ethoxy-2:3-dihydroacetophenone, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 614.

4-Ethoxy-2:5-dihydroacetophenone, 613.

α -Ethoxy- $\beta\beta$ -dimethylacrylic acid, 239.

ethyl ester, 3096.

p-phenylphenacyl ester, 3095.

6-Ethoxy-2:5-dimethylpyrazine, 3-cyano-, and its oxide, 1366.

2-Ethoxyethanol, 2-2'-fluoro-, 2777.

2-Ethoxyethyl cyanide, 2-2'-fluoro-, 2776.

Ethoxyfluorosilanes, 1696.

p-Ethoxycyclohexylideneacetophenone, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 614.

p-Ethoxy- ω -cyclohexyl- ω -phenylacetophenone, 3162.

5-Ethoxy-3-*p*-methoxyphenyl-1:2:4-triazole, 1922.

2-Ethoxy-3-methylbut-1-en-3-ol-1-carboxylic acid, lactone, 1428.

1-Ethoxy-3-methylbut-1-yn-3-ol, 1825.

Ethoxymethylidureol, and its benzoate, 625.

α -Ethoxy- β -methylenebutyric acid, 239.

ethyl ester, 3096.

p-phenylphenacyl ester, 3096.

4-Ethoxymethylene-2-(*p*-methoxy- β -methylstyryl)-4:5-dihydro-oxazol-5-one, 177.

4-Ethoxymethylene-5-oxazolones, reactivity of, 1435.

4-Ethoxymethylene-5-thiazolones, reactivity of, 1435.

1-Ethoxy-3-methylpentan-1:4-dien-3-ol, 1825.

1-Ethoxy-3-methylpent-4-en-1-yn-3-ol, 1825.

2-Ethoxy-4-methyl-1-isopropylcyclohexa-1:4-diene, 2-2'-hydroxy-, 2535.

2-(4-Ethoxy-2-methyl-5-isopropylphenyl)-3-methylindole, 2887.

2-Ethoxymethylpyridines, and their derivatives, 2093.

2-Ethoxy-4-methylquinoline, 1-oxide, and its picrate, 2094.

3-Ethoxy-2-methylquinoxaline 1-oxide, action of hydrochloric acid on, 2579.

p-Ethoxy- ω -cyclopentyl- ω -phenylacetophenone, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 3162.

p-Ethoxy-*N*-phenylbenzamide, 3044.

p-Ethoxyphenylbenzylcarbinol, 3160.

6-Ethoxy-2-4-phenylbutadienylquinoline, 4-amino-, and its acetyl derivative, 1804, 1805.

2-(4-Ethoxyphenyl)ethylene, 1:1:2-trichloro-2:3-nitro-, 204.

1-Ethoxy-2-phenylethylideneaminomethyl cyanide, 1551.

5-Ethoxy-3-phenyl-1:3:2-triazole, 1922.

β -Ethoxypropionic acid, 3-2'-fluoro-, and its chloride and ethyl ester, 2776.

3-Ethoxypropylamine, 3-2'-fluoro-, 2776.

6-Ethoxy-2-styrylquinoline, 4-amino-, and its acetyl derivative, 1804, 1805.

8-Ethoxy-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrocarbazole, and its picrate, 1383.

12-Ethoxy-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroisocarbazole, 1383.

5-Ethoxy-4-2-thiazolyl-2-benzylloxazole, 2366.

2-Ethoxytoluene, 5-nitro-2-amino-, S 98.

Ethoxytri-*n*-propylsilane, 2760.

α -Ethoxyisovaleric acid, and its *p*-phenylphenacyl esters, 239.

Ethyl chloride, kinetics of thermal decomposition of, 165.

dichlorophosphinite, preparation of, 2925.

chlorosulphonate, 2-fluoro-, 776.

1:3-di-(2'-butoxyethylamino)-2-propyl ether *NN'*-bis-carboxymorpholide and *d*hydrochloride, 1380.

- Ethyl 2-fluoroethyl carbonate**, 2777.
 iodide, irradiation and extraction of, 1217.
 sulphoxides, 2-mercapto-, 2126.
- 3-Ethyl-5-(γ -acetanilidoallylidene)rhodanine**, 1129.
- α -Ethyladipic acid**, diethyl ester, 836.
- Ethyl alcohol**, association of, with triethylamine, studied by infra-red absorption, 24.
 kojic acid formation from, by *Aspergillus oryzae*, 110.
- Ethyl alcohol**, 2-fluoro-, and its derivatives, 773.
- Ethylamines**, 2-substituted, conversion of α -amino-acids into, 181.
- 2-Ethylaminoacetic acid**, 2-chloro-, ethyl ester, and its hydrochloride, 550.
- 3-Ethylamino-1:1-diphenylpropane**, and its hydrochloride, S 153.
- 3-Ethylamino-1:1-diphenylpropan-1-ol**, and its hydrochloride, S 148, 149.
- 3-Ethylamino-1:1-diphenylprop-1-ene**, and its hydrochloride, S 151.
- (**Ethyl 2-aminoethyl sulphide**)diethylgold picrate, 435.
- N*-Ethyl-2-aminofluorene**, *N*-2-chloro- and -2-hydroxy-, 185.
- 2-Ethylaminomethyl cyanide**, 2-hydroxy-, 550.
- o*-Ethylaminophenol**, preparation of, and its derivatives, 2670, 2671.
- β -Ethylaminopropionic acid**, ethyl ester, S 146.
- N*-Ethyl-*p*-aminostilbene**, *N*-2-chloro- and -2-hydroxy-, 185.
- Ethylammonium ion**, 2-hydroxy-, heat of ionisation of, 760.
- Ethylaniline**, 2-cyano-, 70.
 3:5-dinitro-, 2787.
- 3-Ethyl-5-(γ -anilinoallylidene)rhodanine**, 1128.
- N*-Ethyl-*p*-anisidine**, *N*-2-hydroxy-, 190.
- β -Ethyl-*D*-arabopyranoside**, 1237.
- 6-Ethylbenzaldehyde**, 2:4-dihydroxy-, and its derivatives, 864, 865.
- Ethylbenzene *s*-triisocyanate**, 1754.
- Ethylbenzene**, 2:4:6-triamino-, 1753.
p-chloro-, chloro-derivatives, insecticidal properties of, 203.
- 2-Ethylbenzimidazole**, 2:2'-chloro-, and its hydrochloride, 1405.
- N*-Ethylbenzimid chloride**, *N*-2-chloro-, 1309.
- 1-*p*-Ethylbenz-2-*p*-nitrophenylhydrazide**, 521.
- [**3-Ethylbenzoxazole**][**3-ethylbenzthiazole**]methincyanine iodide, 1507.
- p*-Ethylbenzoyl chloride**, 521.
- [**3-Ethylbenzthiazole**][**5-diethylamino-3-ethylbenzthiazole**]-methincyanine iodide, 1508.
- [**3-Ethylbenzthiazole**][**5:6-dimethoxy-3-ethylbenzthiazole**]-methincyanine bromide, 1507.
- [**3-Ethylthiazole**][**5-dimethylamino-3-ethylbenzthiazole**]methincyanine iodide, 1507.
- [**3-Ethylbenzthiazole**][**1:4-dimethyl-2-quinoline**]methincyanine iodide, 1508.
- [**3-Ethylbenzthiazole**][**3-ethyl- β -naphthothiazole**]methincyanine bromide, 1507.
- [**3-Ethylbenzthiazole**][**1-ethyl-4-quinoline**]methincyanine iodide, 1508.
- [**3-Ethylbenzthiazole**][**3-ethyl-2-quinoline**]methincyanine iodide, 1508.
- [**3-Ethylbenzthiazole**][**3-methylbenzthiazole**]methincyanine bromide, 1507.
- [**3-Ethylbenzthiazole**][**5:6-methylenedioxy-3-ethylbenzthiazole**]-methincyanine bromide, 1507.
- [**2-(3-Ethylbenzthiazole)**][**2-(2'-methyl-1-ethyl-4:4'-dipyridyl)**]-trimethincyanine iodide, S 120.
- [**3-Ethylbenzthiazole**][**4-methyl-1-ethyl-2-quinoline**]methincyanine iodide, 1508.
- [**3-Ethylbenzthiazole**][**1-methyl-4-quinoline**]methincyanine iodide, 1508.
- 2-Ethylbenzyl chloride**, 5-nitro-2:2'-bromo-, and -2:2'-chloro-, 1802.
- Ethylbetaine**, 2-fluoro-, hydrochloride, 1281.
- α -Ethylbutyrophenone** 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 1967.
- 2-(9-Ethyl-3-carbazolyl)-3-*m*-amylindole**, and 2:6-nitro-, 2887.
- N*-Ethyl- α -carboxymethylthiosuccinimide**, 1515.
- N*-Ethyl- α -*o*-carboxyphenylthiosuccinimide**, 1515.
- 2-Ethyl-2-chloroethylamine**, 2-hydroxy-, 2-benzoyl derivative, hydrochloride and picrate, 552.
- N*-Ethyl-*N*'-2-chloroethylthylaniline picrate**, 184.
- N*-Ethyl-*N*'-(2-chloro-*n*-propyl)aniline picrate**, 1975.
- Ethylcobalt triiodide**, 2282.
- Ethyl-2-deoxy-L-riboside**, 1883.
- 1'-Ethyl-1':5'-diazia-2:3-pentamethylenequinoxaline**, 6-chloro-, 1270.
- [**4-(1-Ethylidihydroquinoline)**][**5-(3-ethylrhodanine)**]dimethinmerocyanine, 1129.
- [**4-(1-Ethylidihydroquinoline)**][**5-(3-ethylrhodanine)**][**α -methin-5'-(3'-ethylrhodanine)**]dimethinmerocyanine, 1122.
- Ethyl-3:3-diphenyl-3-hydroxypropylpiperidinium iodide**, S 150.
- Ethylene**, and tetrafluoro-, reactions of, with iodotrifluoromethane, 2856.
 equilibrium of, with trimethylborane, 3340.
 polymerisation of, induced, temperature-coefficient of, 2219.
 polymers, thermal degradation of, 2929.
 Prins reaction with, 770.
 reaction of, with amines and mercuric acetate, 733.
- Ethylenes**, reactions of, with quinones in sunlight, S 83.
- Ethylene oxides**, reactions of, 278, 2573.
 sulphides, alicyclic and aliphatic, preparation and reactions of, 282.
- Ethylenediaminodiethylauric salts**, complex, 3071.
- Ethylenediaminodi-*n*-propylauric bromaurite**, 3071.
- Ethylenediaminotrimethylplatonic iodide**, 1169.
- Ethylenebisnitroamine *S*-benzylthiuronium salt**, 1886.
- 3:3'-Ethylenebis-(1:5-dinitro-1:3:5-triazacycloheptane)**, 1641.
- Ethylenebis-(4-tetrahydrothiazine 1:1-dioxide)**, and its dihydrochloride, 2438.
- 1':4'-endoEthylenenaphtho(2':3'-1:2)pyrene- α - β -dicarboxylic anhydride**, 2171.
- Ethylenesulphonic acid**, methyl ester, 49.
 sodium salt, catalytic bromination of, 294.
- 2-Ethylfluorene**, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 1514.
- 2-Ethylfluorene**, 9:2'-cyano-, 2625.
- 9-Ethylfluorene-9-carboxylic acid**, 9:2'-cyano-, and its esters, 2625.
- 2-Ethylfluorenone**, 1514.
- N*-Ethylfluoroacetamide**, *N*-2-chloro-, and *N*-2-hydroxy-, 915.
- 3-Ethylhexahydro-1:3:5-triazine**, 1:5-dinitro-, 1640.
- α -Ethylhexoic acids**, optically active, silver salts, reaction of, with bromine, 2372.
- 1-Ethyl-*n*-hexoyl-*o*-aminophenol**, and its derivatives, 2671.
- β -Ethyl- β -(1-hydroxycyclohexyl)acrylic acid**, β -2-hydroxy-, lactone, 1428.
- N*-Ethyl-*N*'-(2-hydroxy-*n*-propyl)aniline picrate**, 1975.
- Ethylideneacetone** 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 1428.
 oxidation of, by hydrogen peroxide, 665.
 reaction of, with 9-fluorenylmagnesium bromide, 53.
- Ethylmagnesium iodide**, ¹⁴C-labelled, S 335.
- 2-Ethyl-9-methylenefluorene**, 1514.
- [**3-Ethylmaphtho(1':2'-4:5)oxazole**][**3-ethylbenzthiazole**]-methincyanine iodide, 1507.
- [**3-Ethylmaphtho(2':1'-4:5)oxazole**][**3-ethylbenzthiazole**]methincyanine iodide, 1507.
- 9-Ethyl-*s*-octahydroanthracene**, 2047.
- 1-Ethylcyclopentan-2-one-1-carboxylic acid**, ethyl ester, 836.
- 3-Ethylcyclopentan-2-one-1-carboxylic acid**, ethyl ester, 836.
- 3'-Ethyl-1:2-cyclopentenophenanthrene**, 836.
- p*-Ethylphenyl *tert*-butyl ketone**, 1953.
- 2-*p*-Ethylphenylscatole**, 2886.
- 2-Ethylpiperidine**, 2-1'-hydroxy-, picrate, 2096.
- 1-Ethyl-4-piperidone**, and its hydrogen oxalate, 711.
- S*-Ethyl-*N*'-isopropylisothiurea hydriodide and hydrobromide**, 478.
- 5-Ethylpyridine-2:4-dicarboxylic acid**, 3213.
- Ethylpyridinium bromide**, 2-fluoro-, 1282.
- [**2-(1-Ethylquinoline)**][**4-(1-ethylquinoline)**]pentamethincyanine iodide, 37.
- [**2-(1-Ethylquinoline)**][**5-(3-ethylrhodanine)**]tetramethinmerocyanine, 1130.
- [**2- and 4-(1-Ethylquinoline)**][**(2-3-ethyl- Δ^2 -thiazoline)**]pentamethincyanine iodides, 36.
- [**2-(1-Ethylquinoline)**][**2-*p*-methyl-1-ethyl-4:4'-dipyridyl**]trimethincyanine iodide, S 119.
- [**5-(3-Ethylrhodanine)**][**2-(5-chloro-3-ethylbenzthiazoline)**]dimethinmerocyanine, 1130.
- [**5-(3-Ethylrhodanine)**][**2-(5-chloro-3-ethylbenzthiazoline)**][**β -methin-5'-(3'-ethylrhodanine)**]dimethinmerocyanine, 1121.
- [**5-(3-Ethylrhodanine)**][**2-(3-ethylbenzselenzoline)**]- β -anilomethylidimethinmerocyanine, 1123.

[5-(3-Ethylrhodanine)][2-(3-ethylbenzosenelazoline)][$\beta\beta'$ -dimethin-2'-(3'-ethyl-6':7'-benzenthiazolium iodide)]dimethinmerocyanine, 1125.

[5-(3-Ethylrhodanine)][2-(3-ethylbenzselenaazoline)][$\beta\beta'$ -dimethin-2'-(3'-ethylbenzselenaazolium iodide)]dimethinmerocyanine, 1125.

[5-(3-Ethylrhodanine)][2-(3-ethylbenzselenaazoline)][$\beta\beta'$ -dimethin-2'-(3'-ethylbenzthiazolium iodide)]dimethinmerocyanine, 1125.

[5-(3-Ethylrhodanine)][2-(3-ethylbenzselenaazoline)][β -methin-5'-(3'-ethylrhodanine)]dimethinmerocyanine, 1122.

[5-(3-Ethylrhodanine)][2-(3-ethylbenzthiazoline)]- β -anilomethyl dimethinmerocyanine, 1122.

[5-(3-Ethylrhodanine)][2-(3-ethylbenzthiazoline)]dimethinmerocyanine, 1129.

[5-(3-Ethylrhodanine)][2-(3-ethylbenzthiazoline)][$\beta\beta'$ -dimethin-2'-(1'-ethylquinolinium iodide)]dimethinmerocyanine, 1124.

[5-(3-Ethylrhodanine)][2-(3-ethylbenzthiazoline)][$\beta\beta'$ -dimethin-2'-(3'-ethylbenzthiazolium iodide)]dimethylmerocyanine, 1125.

[5-(3-Ethylrhodanine)][2-(3-ethylbenzthiazoline)][β -methin-5'-(3'-ethylrhodanine)]dimethinmerocyanine, 1121.

[5-(3-Ethylrhodanine)][2-(3-ethylbenzthiazoline)]tetramethinmerocyanine, 1130.

[5-(3-Ethylrhodanine)][2-(4-methyl-3-ethyl- Δ^4 -thiazoline)][$\beta\beta'$ -dimethin-2'-(3'-ethyl-6':7'-benzenthiazolium iodide)]dimethinmerocyanine, 1125.

[5-(3-Ethylrhodanine)][2-(4-methyl-3-ethyl- Δ^4 -thiazoline)][$\beta\beta'$ -dimethin-2'-(3'-ethylbenzthiazolium iodide)]dimethinmerocyanine, 1125.

[5-(3-Ethylrhodanine)][2-(4-methyl-3-ethyl- Δ^4 -thiazoline)][$\beta\beta'$ -dimethin-2'-(3'-ethyl- Δ^2 -thiazolinium iodide)]dimethinmerocyanine, 1125.

[5-(3-Ethylrhodanine)][2-(4-methyl-3-ethyl- Δ^4 -thiazoline)][β -methin-5'-(3'-ethylrhodanine)]dimethinmerocyanine, 1122.

N-Ethylsuccinamic acid, 1799.

N-Ethylsuccinidamide, 1799.

Ethylsulphonyl chloride, 2-fluoro-, 775.

8-Ethylsulphonyl-1-naphthol, and its methyl ether, 2152.

Ethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrophenanthrenecarboxylic acids, 97.

1-Ethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-1:4:9:10-tetra-aza-anthracene, 6-chloro-, and its picrate, 1270.

9-Ethylthiaxanthylum salts, *spiro*pyrans from, 2295.

[2-(3-Ethylthiazolidine)][5-(2-diphenylamino-4-keto- Δ^2 -thiazoline)]- α -anilomethyl dimethinmerocyanine, 1124.

[2-(3-Ethylthiazolidine)][5-(2-diphenylamino-4-keto- Δ^2 -thiazoline)]dimethinmerocyanine, 1130.

[2-(3-Ethylthiazolidine)][5-(3-ethylrhodanine)]- α -anilomethyl dimethinmerocyanine, 1124.

[2-(3-Ethylthiazolidine)][5-(3-ethylrhodanine)]dimethinmerocyanine, 1130.

[2-(3-Ethyl- Δ^2 -thiazoline)][2-(3-ethylbenzthiazole)]pentamethincyanine iodide, 36.

[2-(3-Ethyl- Δ^2 -thiazoline)][5-(3-ethylrhodanine)]tetramethinmerocyanine, 1131.

[2-(3-Ethyl- Δ^2 -thiazoline)][2-(3-ethylthiazoxazole)]pentamethincyanine iodide, 37.

3-Ethylthiobutanol, and its semicarbazone, 2723.

Ethylthiobutan-3-one, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 719.

2-Ethylthio-diethylgold, 2-amino-, and its sulphilimine, 435.

2-Ethylthio-5:6-dimethoxybenzthiazole, 1506.

2-Ethylthio-5:5-dimethylthiazoline-4-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, 2369.

2-Ethylthio-4-(6'-methoxy-8'-quinolylaminomethylene)-5-thiazolone, 1436.

2-Ethylthio-5:6-methylenedioxybenzthiazole, 1506.

3-Ethyl-1:3:5-triazacycloheptane, 1:5-dinitro-, 1641.

6-Ethylveratric acid, preparation of, S 66.

Ethyl vinyl sulphone, 2436.

Ethynylacetic acid. See Prop-2-yne-1-carboxylic acid.

1-Ethynylcycloheptanol, and its 3:5-dinitrobenzoate, 1829.

1-Ethynylcycloheptene, 1829.

1-Ethynylcyclohexane-1:4-diol. See 1-Ethynylquinitol.

1-Ethynylcyclohexanol, 4-hydroxy-, 4-benzoyl derivative, 617.

Ethynylcyclohexene, preparation of, 291.

Ethynylcyclohexene, 1829.

1-Ethynylquinitol, 617.

Eugenol derivatives, nitration of, 1870.

Eugenol, 6-nitro-, and its derivatives, 1870.

Euphol, S 155.

Euphol, bromo-, and its acetate, S 156.

Euphorbia resins, 2554; S 155.

Euphorbia tirucalli, resin from, 2554.

Excretions, mammalian, chemistry and biochemistry of, 2115.

Explosives, solid, thermal decomposition of, 2736, 2741.

Extinction coefficients of cobalt salts in ethyl-alcoholic solution, 146.

F.

cis- and *trans*-(\pm)-*iso*Fenchocamphoric acid, synthesis of, 192.

(\pm)- β -Fenchocamphorone, synthesis of, 195.

(\pm)-*iso*Fenchone, synthesis of, 197.

*iso*Fenchonic acid, preparation of, 194.

Ferric hydroxide. See under Iron.

oxide. See under Iron.

Fertilisers, phosphate, valuation of, S 410.

Films, soluble, liquid-jet technique for study of, 2789.

Flavacol, synthesis of, 2586.

Flavonols from *Melicope ternata* bark, 2157, 2162.

Flax, New Zealand. See *Phormium tenax*.

Florides, polysaccharides of, 1468.

Fluoranthene, Friedel-Crafts reaction with, 340.

synthesis of, and its derivatives, from 7:8-dialkylacenaphthene-7:8-diols, 1555.

Fluoranthenes, syntheses of, 1513, 2182, 2623, 3194, 3213.

Fluoranthene-11-aldehyde 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 3215.

Fluoranthene-11-carboxylic acid, and its ethyl ester, 3215.

Fluoranthenedicarboxylic acid, and its dimethyl ester, 344.

Fluoranthene-3:4-dicarboxylic acid, anhydride and dimethyl ester, 1514.

Fluoranthene-11:12-dicarboxylic acid, anhydride and dimethyl ester, 1558.

Fluoranthene-11:12-dicarboxylic anhydride, 4-bromo-, 1558.

Fluorantheno(11':12'-2:3)-*p*-benzoquinone, 1558.

Fluorene, condensation of, with acetone, 50, 632.

derivatives, condensation of, with acrylonitrile, 1239.

Michael addition of, to crotononitrile, 2182.

Fluorene, 2-amino-, substitution products of, 2020.

3-(or 1)-bromo-2-amino-, and its 2-acetyl derivative, 1:3-dibromo-2-amino-, and 1:3:7-tribromo-2-diamino-, 2-diacetyl derivative, 2022.

Fluorene-2-acetic acid, preparation of, 845.

Fluorene-9-carboxylic acid, esters, Michael addition of vinyl cyanide to, 2623.

Michael addition of, to crotononitrile, 2182.

preparation of, 53, 2625.

Fluorenone, condensation of, with ethyl succinate, 1102.

2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazon, 2186.

1-9-Fluorenyl-*n*-but-3-ene-1-carboxylic acid, 2187.

β -9-Fluorenylbutyric acid, and its amide, 2184.

α -2-Fluorenylcinnamic acid, *o*-amino-, *o*-chloro-, and *o*-nitro-, 845, 846.

cis- α -(2-Fluorenyl)cinnamic acid, and *cis*-*p*-amino-, -chloro-, and -nitro-, 656, 657.

9-Fluorenyldimethylcarbinyl acetate, 53.

4-Fluorenylidene-2-methylpent-2-ene picrate, 634.

β -9-Fluorenylidenepropionic acid, and its lactone and nitrile, 1240.

Fluorenylidenesuccinic acid, and its diethyl ester, 1104.

Fluorenylidenesuccinic anhydride, 1104.

9-Fluorenyl-lithium, reaction of, and of 9-fluorenylmagnesium bromide, with $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated ketones, 50.

9-Fluorenylmagnesium bromide, reaction of, and of 9-fluorenyl-lithium, with $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated ketones, 50.

9-Fluorenylmaleonic acid, ethyl ester, 2187.

4-(9-Fluorenyl)-2-methylpentane, 634.

β -9-Fluorenylpropionic acid, and its amide, 2626.

β -9-Fluorenylpropionic acid, 9: β -dibromo-, 1240.

and its lactone, 1105.

β -9-Fluorenylpropionitrile, 9: β -dibromo-, and β -9-hydroxy-, 1240.

9-Fluorenylsuccinic acid, 1104.

Fluorides. See under Fluorine.

Fluorination of hydrocarbons, 3021, 3026.

Fluorine compounds, toxic, containing C-F link, 773, 912, 916, 1279, 1471, 2745, 2774.

Fluorine organic compounds, 3016.

Fluorides, 3021, 3026.

Fluorine organometallic compounds, 2948, 2953.
Fluorine determination :—
 determination of, in organic fluorides, 3026.
Fluoroaurates, 2901.
Fluorocarbon radicals, reactions of, 2856.
 ω -**Fluorocarboxylic acids**, and their esters, 1471, 2774.
 β -oxidation of, *in vivo*, 2745.
Fluorophosphonic acid, esters, mitotic action and toxicity of, in relation to structure, 635.
Formaldehyde, reactions of, with nitroamines, 1635.
 with nitroamines and primary or secondary amines, 1638.
Formanilide, 3:5-dinitro-, 2788.
Formic acid, determination of, 1541.
 β -**Formylacrylic acid**, methyl ester, 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 3108.
 α -**Formylbenzoic acid**, reaction of, with isopropyl alcohol in sunlight, S 83.
 β -**Formylbutyric acid** 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 3104.
 β -**Formyl-3:4-dimethylbenzoic acid**, 2:6-dihydroxy-, methyl ester, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 3041.
 β -**Formyl-3:6-dimethylbenzoic acid**, 2:4-dihydroxy-, ethyl ester, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 3279.
 β -**Formyl-5:5-dimethyl-2-isopropylthiazolidine-4-carboxylic acid**, methyl ester, 2361.
 β -**Formyl-5-methoxyphenylglycine oxime**, S 230.
 β -**Formyl-6-methoxyphenylglycineamide oxime**, S 230.
 β -**Formyl-2-methyl-4:4-dipyridyl 1-thiodide** and 1-methiodide, 2-*p*-dimethylaminoanis from, S 119.
 N -**Formyl-*p*-methylsulphonylbenzamidinium picrate**, 2098.
Formylcyclopentane 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 319.
 β -**(2-Formylphenyl)butane**, 2:3:5-dihydroxy-, semicarbazone, 865.
 N -**(4-Formylphenyl)pyridinium** 2:4-trinitrophenoxide, *N*-2:6-dinitro-, S 198.
 salts, *N*-2:6-dinitro-, S 197.
 toluene-*p*-sulphonate, 4-nitro-, 823.
 β -**(4-Formyl-*o*-tolyl)butane**, 2:3:5-dihydroxy-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 878.
Friedel-Crafts catalysts. See under Catalysts.
Friedel-Crafts reaction, 257, 340, 2139.
 acylation of naphthalene by, S 99.
 with α - and β -nitro-olefins, 42.
Fructigenin, 1022.
Fructose, condensation of, with 2:4:5-triamino-6-hydroxypyrimidine, 79.
Fulminic acid, mercury salt, delayed explosion of, 2736.
 thermal decomposition of, in vacuum, 2741.
Fungi, antibiotics produced by, 1022.
 chemistry of, 497, 562, 848, 859, 867, 879, 1563, 1567.
Furano-compounds, 302, 2057.
Furfuraldehyde, condensation of, with aromatic amines, 777.
 hydrogenolysis of, 1663.
Furfuraldoximes, isomeric, dipole moments of, and of benzaldoximes, 1462.
 β -**2'-Furfurylideneindane-1:3-dione**, 2136.
Furochromes, S 30.
 β -**2'-Furyl-3-methyl-4-azafuorenone-2-carboxylic acid**, ethyl ester, 2138.
 β -**2'-Furyl-3-methyl-1:4-dihydro-4-azafuorenone-2-carboxylic acid**, ethyl ester, 2138.
 β -**2'-Furyl-2-quinolyl ketone**, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 2578.
Fusobacterium avenaceum, *fructogenum*, *lateritium*, and *sambucinum*, antibiotics from, 1022.

G.

Gadolinium, magnetic susceptibility of, 137.
 β -**D-Galactofuranosido-2-methylthioadenine**, and its 9-tetraacetyl derivative, and their picrates, 2305, 2306.
 β -**D-Galactopyranosido-2-methylthioadenine**, and its picrate, 2305.
 β -**D-Galactose**, methanesulphonyl derivatives of, 2542.
 β -**D-Galactosido-2-methylthioadenines**, 2302.
Gases, samples, determination in, of carbon dioxide, 720.
Gattermann-Koch reaction, 2601, 2613.
Gattermann reaction, modified, with ethyl and methyl orsellinates, 3278.

Gein, synthesis of, 2055.
Ginkgetin, structure of, 1560.
Gliotoxin, 2935; S 135.
Gluconic acid, determination of, 1215.
 β -**D-Glucopyranosidoisoguanine**, and its picrate, 2497.
 β -**D-Glucopyranosido-2-methylsulphonyladenine**, 9-tetraacetyl derivative, 2496.
 β -**D-Glucopyranosido-2-methylthioadenine**, and its 9-tetraacetyl derivative, 2496.
Glucosaccharic acid, dimethyl ester, tetramethyl ether, reaction of, with sodium, 1139.
Glucose, condensation of, with 2:4:5-triamino-6-hydroxypyrimidine, 79.
Glucose-2 dipotassium phosphate, 3134.
 phosphate, 3131.
 β -**D-Glucosidamino-2-dimethylamino-5-(2':5'-dichlorobenzene-azo)pyrimidine**, 6-amino-, 2494.
Glycosides, synthesis of, 2054.
 N^1 -**D-Glucosylidiguanide**, and its oxime, picrates, 2723.
Glutamic acid, γ -dipeptides of, synthesis of, 3315.
Glutamine, synthesis of, 3315.
 β -**DL-Glutamine**, 3317.
 β -**L-Glutamyl-L-glutamic acid**, *p*-nitrobenzoyl derivative, 3319.
 γ -**DL-Glutamylglycine**, 3318.
Glutaric acids, β -substituted, ring closure of, 3177.
 β -**Glutaric acid**, crystal and molecular structure of, 1001.
Glycerides, mixed, naturally-occurring, configuration of, 2154.
 X-ray and thermal examination of, 369.
Glycerol, 2:3-dimercaptopropyl ethers, 244.
Glycine morpholide, and its picrate, 2325.
 β -**9-Glycofuranosidopurines**, synthesis of, 1613.
Glycogen, action of β -amylase on, 3200.
Glycols, alicyclic, 315, 320, 326.
 β -**1:2-Glycols**, fission of, with chromium trioxide, and with chromyl chloride, 597, 598.
Glycollic acid 2:3-dimercaptopropyl ether, 244.
 β -**5-Glycylamidophthalaz-1:4-dione**, 640.
 β -**5-Glyoxalylacrylic acid**, α -amino- β -2:4-dimercapto-, α -benzoyl derivative, methyl ester, and its triethylamine salt, 2181.
 β -**4-(5'-Glyoxalylmethylene)thiazol-5-one**, 2-mercapto-, 2182.
Gold :—
 Auric fluoride, 2901.
Gold organic compounds, 431, 1835, 3063, 3075.
Goldschmidt Memorial Lecture, 2108.
Grignard reaction, 384.
Grignard reagents, reactions of, 1662, 2151.
 on thermochromic *spiropyrans*, 2295.
 thermodynamics of, 2649.
Guanidine, derivatives, 1665.
Guanidines, condensation of, with cyanamides, 98.
Guanidines, cyano-, reactions of, with Grignard reagents, 2561.
Guanidinium benzoate, 2001.
 β -**4-Guanidinomethylbenzylmalonic acid**, amino-, acetyl derivative, ethyl ester, picrate, 1376.
 β -***p*-Guanidinomethylphenylalanine** hydrochloride, 1376.
 β -***p*-Guanidinophenylalanine**, salts, 1375.
 β -**6-Guanidinoquinoline**, and its sulphate, 1259.
Guanosine-2' phosphate, 2484.
Guanosine-5' phosphate, and its barium salt, 2483.
Guanylureas, preparation of, 1732.
Gums, cholla, 1761.
 egg plum, 1757.
 methylated, hydrolysis products from, 527.

H.

Halogens, addition of, 294.
 kinetics of substitution by, 294.
 radioactive, S 400.
Halogen oxy-acids, existence of, 63.
Halogenation of *tert.*-amines with *N*-halogeno-compounds, 907.
 of aromatic compounds, kinetics of, 933.
 of phenyl ethers and anilides, 1389.
Halogeno-compounds, preparation of, by modified Sandmeyer reaction, S 181.
 N -**Halogeno-compounds**, reactions of cyclic *tert.*-amines with, 907.
Heat of hydrolysis of acetyl halides, 936.

- Heat of ionisation** of substituted ammonium ions, 760.
- Heat of vaporisation**, latent, correlation of, with critical temperature and vapour pressure, 3415.
- Hemicellulose**, and its derivatives from New Zealand flax, 121.
- 5-*n*-Heptadecyl-1:2-benzacridine**, and its picrate, 674.
- Hepta-1:5-dien-4-ol-1-carboxylic acid**, methyl ester, 1418.
- Heptalenes**, attempted synthesis of, 2421.
- Heptane**, perfluoro-, 3023.
- Heptanecarboxylic acid**, 7-fluoro-, ethyl and 2-fluoroethyl esters, 1477.
- 7-iodo-, and its ethyl and 2-fluoroethyl esters, 1476, 1477.
- n*-Heptan-2-ol**, resolution of, 2721.
- 4-(*cyclo*Hept-1'-enyl)but-3-en-2-one**, and its semicarbazone, 1830.
- 4-(*cyclo*Hept-1'-enyl)but-3-yn-2-one**, and its derivatives, 1830.
- Hept-5-en-1-yn-4-ol**, 2698.
- 3-*n*-Heptyl-9-ethylcarbazole**, and 6-nitro-, 2887.
- Heptylbenzacridines**, and their picrates, 674, 675.
- 9-*n*-Heptylphenanthridine**, and its picrate, 706.
- Hept-1-yn-4-ol**, and its 3:5-dinitrobenzoate, 2698.
- Heterocyclic compounds**, chemistry of, 1014, 1354, 1356.
- configuration of, 1183.
- containing nitrogen, nitration of, 1367.
- synthesis of, 2134, 2540.
- by Hofmann reaction, 232, 2582.
- from glycidic esters, 2573.
- with three- and four-membered rings, 1318.
- Hexa-acetyl α - and β -(2':3'-dimercapropyl)glucosides**, 246.
- Hexaethylenetetramine**, 2298.
- derivatives of, 2302.
- Hexafluorovanadates**. See under Vanadium.
- 1:2:3:8:9:10-Hexahydro-4:5-benzazulene**, 1053.
- β -Hexahydrobenzyl-D-glucoside-2-phosphoric acid**, dipotassium salt, 3134.
- Hexahydrochlorophorin tetraacetate** and tetramethyl ether, 3155.
- Hexahydrochlorophorin, dibromo-**, tetramethyl ether, 3155.
- Hexahydroapoconessine**, and its derivatives, 3130.
- Hexahydroindan-5-one**, and its semicarbazone, 829.
- Hexahydrophenthiazine**, 281.
- Hexahydro- ψ -santoninic acid**, and its acetate, 1173.
- Hexamidomalondialdehyde**, 1553.
- 2:3:4:2':3':4'-Hexamethoxy-1:1'-dinaphthyl-5:5'-dicarboxylic acid**, and its dimethyl ester, 3278.
- 1:1'-Hexamethylenebis-(2:5-dimethylpyrrole)**, 2885.
- cyclo*Hexane**, action of oleum on, 1932.
- addition of dinitrogen tetroxide to, 2627.
- cyclo*Hexane**, 1:2-dinitro-, 2630.
- cyclo*Hexane series**, epimeric alcohols of, 1011.
- cyclo*Hexanealdehyde**, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 739.
- cis*- and *trans*-*cyclo*Hexanecarboxylic acids**, 4-hydroxy-, and their derivatives, 332.
- cyclo*Hexane-1-carboxylic acids**, 2-hydroxy-, 2-acetyl derivatives, and their derivatives, 1945.
- cis*- and *trans*-*cyclo*Hexane-1:2-diols**, methanesulphonyl and toluene-*p*-sulphonyl derivatives of, 315.
- cis*- and *trans*-*cyclo*Hexane-1:4-diols**, acetates, benzoates, and toluene-*p*-sulphonyl derivatives of, 320.
- cis*-*cyclo*Hexane-1:2-disulphonic acid**, and its barium salt, 1939.
- Hexane-1:2-dithiol diacetate**, 622.
- cyclo*Hexanethiol**, 2-chloro-, 286.
- cyclo*Hexanol**, 2-mercapto-, 280.
- diacetate, 286.
- 2-nitro-, 2630.
- cyclo*Hexan-2-ol-1-carboxylic acids**, configuration of, and their derivatives, 1943.
- cyclo*Hexanone cyanohydrin**, condensation of tolylene-2:4-diamine with, S 160.
- dipole moments of, 2963.
- cyclo*Hexanone**, 4-hydroxy-, 4-benzoyl derivative, and its semicarbazone, 326.
- preparation of, 616.
- preparation of, 617.
- cyclo*Hexene**, action of oleum on, 1932.
- derivatives, ultra-violet absorption by, and steric hindrance of resonance, 1890.
- polymerisation of, 1928.
- reaction of, with acetic anhydride and sulphuric acid, in acetic acid solution, 1938.
- spectrum of, absorption, and structure, 388.
- cyclo*Hexene**, sulphonation of, 1925.
- cyclo*Hexenealdehyde**, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 740.
- Hex-1-ene-2:3-diol-1-carboxylic acid**, γ -lactone, 1422.
- cyclo*Hexene-3-sulphonic acid**, and its barium salt, 1926.
- 6:7-*cyclo*Hexenocinnoline**, 3-chloro-4-hydroxy-, and 4-hydroxy-, 2402.
- 7:8-*cyclo*Hexenocinnoline, 4-hydroxy-, 2403.
- 4-*cyclo*Hex-1'-enylbut-3-en-2-one**, and its derivatives, 740.
- 4-*cyclo*Hex-1'-enylbut-3-yn-2-ol**, 743.
- 4-*cyclo*Hex-1'-enylbut-3-yn-2-one**, and its derivatives, 292.
- 1-*cyclo*Hex-1'-enyldeca-4:6:8-trien-1-yn-3-ol**, 746.
- 10-*cyclo*Hex-1'-enyldeca-3:5:7-trien-9-yn-2-ol**, 746.
- 10-*cyclo*Hex-1'-enyldeca-3:5:7-trien-9-yn-2-one semicarbazone**, 746.
- 9-*cyclo*Hex-1'-enyl-3:7-dimethylnona-1:3:5-trien-8-yn-7-ol**, 3121.
- 9-*cyclo*Hex-1'-enyl-3:7-dimethylnona-2:4:6-trien-8-yn-1-ol**, and its esters, 3121.
- 8-*cyclo*Hex-1'-enyl-2:6-dimethylocta-1:3:5-trien-7-yn-1-carboxylic acid**, 293, 1826.
- 1-*cyclo*Hex-1'-enylhex-4-en-1-yn-3-ol**, and its 3:5-dinitrobenzoate, 744.
- 6-*cyclo*Hex-1'-enylhex-3-en-5-yn-2-ol**, and its 3:5-dinitrobenzoate, 744.
- 6-*cyclo*Hex-1'-enylhex-3-en-5-yn-2-one**, and its semicarbazone, 744.
- 6-*cyclo*Hexenyl-2-methylhept-2-ene**, 2534.
- 6-*cyclo*Hex-1'-enyl-2-methylhexa-1:3-dien-5-yn-1-carboxylic acid**, 745.
- 6-*cyclo*Hex-1'-enyl-4-methylhexa-1:3-dien-5-yn-1-carboxylic acid**, 293.
- 8-*cyclo*Hex-1'-enyl-6-methylocta-2:4-dien-7-yn-6-ol**, 292.
- 8-*cyclo*Hex-1'-enyl-6-methylocta-3:5-dien-7-yn-2-ol**, and its 3:5-dinitrobenzoate, 292.
- 8-*cyclo*Hex-1'-enyl-6-methylocta-3:5-dien-7-yn-2-one**, 293.
- and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 3125.
- and its semicarbazone, 292.
- 8-*cyclo*Hex-1'-enyl-2-methylocta-1:3:5-trien-7-yn-1-carboxylic acid**, 745.
- 5-*cyclo*Hex-1'-enyl-3-methylpent-2-en-4-yn-1-ol**, and its derivatives, 3125.
- 5-*cyclo*Hex-1'-enyl-3-methylpent-1-en-4-yn-3-ol**, 1-chloro-, 3124.
- 1-*cyclo*Hex-1'-enyl-4:6-dien-1-yn-3-ol**, 745.
- 8-*cyclo*Hex-1'-enyl-4:6-dien-7-yn-2-ol**, 745.
- 8-*cyclo*Hex-1'-enyl-4:6-dien-7-yn-2-one**, and its semicarbazone, 745.
- 9-*cyclo*Hexenylphenanthridine**, and its picrate, 706.
- Hexestrol bis-(2-hydroxyethyl) ether**, 2534.
- Hexoses**, relation of pentoses to, 522.
- n*-Hexoyl-DL-isoleucine**, α -bromo-, S 130.
- cyclo*Hexyl acetate**, 2-mercapto-, 286.
- acetate and nitrate, 2-nitro-, 2631.
- 2-acetoxycyclohexyl sulphide, 2-mercapto-, 286.
- benzyl phosphate, 2-hydroxy-, silver salt, 818.
- tert*-butyl sulphide, 2-mercapto-, 286.
- 2-*tert*-butylthiocyclohexyl sulphide, 2-mercapto-, 286.
- dibenzyl phosphate, 2-hydroxy-, 818.
- di-*p*-bromobenzyl phosphate, 2-hydroxy-, 821.
- di-*p*-nitrobenzyl phosphate, 2-hydroxy-, 821.
- ethyl sulphide, 2-mercapto-, 286.
- 2-ethylthiocyclohexyl sulphide, 2-mercapto-, 286.
- methyl sulphoxide, 2444.
- phenyl sulphide, spectrum of, absorption, and structure, 391.
- sulphide, acetyl and benzoyl derivatives of, absorption spectra and structure of, 390.
- thiolacetate, 2-chloro-, 286.
- β -*cyclo*Hexylacrylic acid**, β -hydroxy- β -1-hydroxy-, lactone, 1421.
- cyclo*Hexylamine benzyl isoamyl phosphate**, 818.
- dibenzyl phosphate, 818.
- nitrate, 1649.
- phenyl benzyl and dihydrogen phosphates, 819.
- 3-Hexylaminobut-1-yn-3:6'-amino-**, 782.
- 3-*cyclo*Hexylaminobut-1-yn-3**, and its derivatives, 782.
- N*-*cyclo*Hexylbenzamidine**, and its salts, 452.
- 4-*cyclo*Hexylbutan-2-ol**, α -naphthylurethane, 743.
- 4-*cyclo*Hexylbutan-2-one**, and its derivatives, 292.
- 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 743.
- cyclo*Hexyl-*sec*-butylamine**, and its hydrochloride, 789.
- γ -*cyclo*Hexylcrotonic acid**, γ -1-hydroxy-, 1418.

- 1-*cyclo*Hexyl-1:2-diarylethylenes, synthesis of, 3156.
 3-*cyclo*Hexyl-4:5-dimethylthiazole-2-thione, 788.
 1-*cyclo*Hexyl-1:2-diphenyl-1:2-diphenyl-2-(*p*-methoxyphenyl)-ethylene, 3162.
 2-*cyclo*Hexyl-1:2-diphenylethan-1-ol, and its 3:5-dinitrobenzoate, 3161.
 1-*cyclo*Hexyl-1:2-diphenyl-2-(*p*-ethoxyphenyl)ethylene, 3162.
*cyclo*Hexyl *p*-ethoxyphenyl ketone, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 3163.
*N-cyclo*Hexylglycine, *N*-nitroso-, 313.
 1-Hexylhept-2-yne, 1:1'-hydroxy-, 2699.
 1-*cyclo*Hexylhexan-3-ol, and its α -naphthylurethane, 744.
 6-*cyclo*Hexylhexan-2-ol, and its α -naphthylurethane, 744.
 1-*cyclo*Hexylhexan-3-one, and its semicarbazone, 744.
 6-*cyclo*Hexylhexan-2-one, and its semicarbazone, 744.
 3-*cyclo*Hexylhex-1-yne, 3:1'-hydroxy-, 2700.
*cyclo*Hexylenecrotonic acid, and its methyl ester, 1418.
*cyclo*Hexylidene-*o*-methylacetophenone 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 613.
 4-*cyclo*Hexylidene-2-phenyl-5-oxazolone, 1440.
 1-*cyclo*Hexyl-2-(*p*-methoxyphenyl)-1-(*p*-ethoxyphenyl)ethylene, 3163.
*cyclo*Hexylmethyl-*sec.*-butylamine, and its methiodide, 789.
 3-*cyclo*Hexyl-4-methyl-5-methylenethiazolidine-2-thione, 788.
 8-*cyclo*Hexyl-6-methyloctan-2-one, and its semicarbazone, 292.
*cyclo*Hexyl methyl sulphone, 2444.
*N-cyclo*Hexyl-2-nitrosoisobutylamine hydrochloride, 1767.
p-Hexyloxyphenyl cyanide, 3045.
p-Hexyloxy-*N*-phenylbenzamidine, 3044.
 ω -*cyclo*Hexyl- ω -phenylacetophenone 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 3161.
 1-*cyclo*Hexyl-1-phenyl-2-(*p*-ethoxyphenyl)ethylene, 3162.
 1-*cyclo*Hexyl-1-phenyl-2-(*p*-methoxyphenyl)ethylene, 3162.
 1-*cyclo*Hexyl-2-phenyl-1-(*p*-methoxyphenyl)ethylene, 3163.
*cyclo*Hexyl phenyl sulphone, spectrum of, absorption, and structure, 410.
*N-cyclo*Hexylphthalamic acid, and its methylcyclohexyl ester, S 79, 80.
 β -*cyclo*Hexylpropionic acid, β -1-hydroxy-, methyl ester, 1427.
*N-cyclo*Hexylsulfone, 313.
 dipole moment of, 748.
 3-*cyclo*Hexyl-1:3:5-triazacycloheptane, 1:5-dinitro-, 1641.
 3-*cyclo*Hexyl-1:3:5-triazacyclooctane, 1:5-dinitro-, 1640.
*N-cyclo*Hexylurethane, 1885.
 Hex-1-yne, condensation of, with aliphatic diketones, 3368.
 Hex-1-yne, 3-bromo-, 2699.
 Histidine, synthesis of, 2179.
 Hippuric acid, condensation of, with aliphatic aldehydes, 2726.
 Hofmann reaction, 2382; S 59.
Holarhena species, conessine from, 831.
 Homoisofenchocamphoric acid. See 4-Carboxy-2:2:4-trimethylcyclopentaneacetic acid.
 Homopofenchocamphoric acid. See 4-Carboxy-2:2-dimethylcyclopentaneacetic acid.
 Homopiperonylidene-*N*-methylhomophthalimide, 1312.
 Hugo Müller Lecture, 522.
N-(4-5'-Hydantoinylmethylphenyl)pyridinium toluene-*p*-sulphonate, *N*-2:6-dinitro-, S 203.
 Hydrargillite, 2262.
 Hydrazine, effect of, on condensations with 2:4:5-triamino-6-hydroxypyrimidine, 2077.
 reaction of, with carbon monoxide at high pressure, 1156.
 5-Hydrazinoacetamidophthalaz-1:4-dione, 640.
 6-Hydrazinobenzthiazole, 361.
 3-Hydrazinophthalimide, and its derivatives, 640.
 Hydrazobenzene, equimolecular mixture of, with azoxybenzene, compared with *cis*-azobenzene, 1595.
 Hydrindantin, reaction of, with α -amino-acids, 703.
 structure of, 213.
 Hydrobasaluminite, 2265.
 Hydrocarbons, acetylenic, addition of thioacetic acid to, 619.
 aromatic, 2013, 2168, 2440.
 catalysed gas-phase reactions of, 1779.
 higher, oxidation of, with perbenzoic acid, 3060.
 polycyclic, 842, 1084, 1768.
 fluorescence spectra of, in solution, 1683.
 preparation of, 519.
 carcinogenic, action of sunlight on, 1039.
 carcinogenic and non-carcinogenic, rates of addition of osmium tetroxide to, 456.
 Hydrocarbons, cyclic, reactions of, 1925, 1928, 1932.
 fluorination of, 3021, 3026.
 paraffin, reaction of, with sulphur vapour, 3379.
 substituted, kinetics of dehydrochlorination of, 148, 155, 165.
 Hydrocotarnine, reduction of, 2018.
 Hydrocyanic acid. See under Cyanogen.
 Hydrogen ions, concentration of, measurement of, colorimetrically, 1371.
 exchange of, with sodium ions, 3285.
 Hydrogen bromide. See Hydrobromic acid under Bromine cyanide. See Hydrocyanic acid under Cyanogen.
 peroxide, oxidation by, of $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated ketones, 665.
 selenide, photochemical oxidation of, 1811.
 Hydrogenation, septum, 2008.
 Hydrogenolysis, relative rates of, 1663.
 Hydroxamic acids, 2091.
 cyclic, synthesis of, 2707.
 Hydroxy-acids, $\alpha\beta$ -acetylenic, esters, reactions of, with nucleophilic reagents, 1423.
 Hydroxy-compounds, reaction of, with phosphorus and thionyl halides in absence and presence of tertiary bases, 2309, 3326.
 Hydroxyl radicals, free, oxidations involving, 2427; S 15.
 Hypochlorous acid. See under Chlorine.
 Hypoiodous acid. See under Iodine.

1.

- Iminazoles, synthesis of, 263.
 Iminobis-*n*-valeronitrile, 2336.
 Imino-ethers, condensation of, with *o*-phenylenediamines, 1396.
 Indane series, 2399.
cis- and *trans*-Indane-1:2-dicarboxylic acids, and their methyl esters, 848.
 Indan-1-one-3-acetic acid, 6-hydroxy-, 3180.
 Indene derivatives, 212, 702, 1038.
 Indeno(3':2'-3:4)phenanthra-9:10-quinone, 846.
 Indole, 5:6-*di*hydroxy-, derivatives, synthesis of, 78.
 Indoles, 796.
 polysubstituted, as cocarcinogens, 2882.
 synthesis of, Fischer's, 1381, 1384.
 Indoles, 3-amino-, 1:2-disubstituted, 2903, 2911.
 Indole-2-carboxylic acid, 5:6-*di*hydroxy-, and its 5:6-diacetyl derivative, 2061, 2064.
 Indolo(3':2'-3:4)isoquinolines, and cyanine dyes therefrom, 2911.
 Indolo(3':2'-3:4)quinoline series, colour and constitution in, 2816.
N-(β -Indolylethyl)homophthalamic acid, and its methyl ester, 491.
N-(β -Indolylethyl)-6-methylhomophthalamic acid, methyl ester, 491.
 Indoxyl-2-carboxymethylamide, 2942.
 Insecticidal activity and chemical constitution, 203.
 Inter-halogen compounds, chemistry of, 2206.
 "Intramine." See Diphenyl disulphide, 2:2-diamino-.
 Iodine, ¹³¹isotope, carrier-free, extraction of, from pile-irradiated tellurium, S 323.
 Iodine pentafluoride, electrical conductivity of, 2861.
 Hypoiodous acid, oxidation of aldoses by, 1213.
 Periodates, oxidation of carbohydrates by, 1536.
 Ions, complex, bond lengths in, 55.
 diffusion of, in solution, use of radioactive isotopes in study of, S 381.
 Ion-exchange, studies in, 3285.
 Ion-exchange resins, properties and structure of, 3299.
 Ionisation constants of pyrimidine derivatives, 469.
 β -Ionone, analogues of, 737, 1827, 2028.
 structure of C₁₄ aldehyde from, 1516.
 β -Ionylideneacetaldehyde 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 1826.
 Iroko. See *Chlorophora excelsa*, wood of.
 Iron, corrosion of, inhibition of, by chromic acid and potassium chromate, 1831.
 dialysed, adsorption of ³²P on, S 326.
 radio-nuclides, S 357.
 Iron oxides, transformations of, S 269.

Iron:—

- Ferric hydroxide, adsorption of ^{32}P on, S 326.
 precipitated, solubility product of, S 157.
 oxide, mechanism of dissolution of, 3330.
 Irradiation, experimental arrangements for, 3241.
 Isatinidine, structure of, 1700.
 Isatineic acid, barium and brucine salts, 1702.
 isomerism of, with retroneic acid, 1700.
 structure of, 1703.
 Isatinecine, 486.
 Isomerisation, 2045.
 reactions, 169.
 α - and β -Isoprene sulphones, spectra of, absorption, and structure, 410.
 Isotopes, radioactive, neutron-deficient, S 360.
 study of diffusion of ions in solution by means of, S 381.
 α -ray-emitting, S 364.
 Itaconic anhydride, Friedel-Crafts reaction with, 2139.

J.

Juglone, 3-chloro-, 1278.

K.

- iso*Kanugin, synthesis of, 2162.
 Kellin, synthesis of, and its derivatives, 302; S 30.
*iso*Kellin, and its styryl derivative, 306.
 Kellinone, esters, 306, 307.
 2-Keto-7-*p*-acetamidostyryl-8-methyl-1-oxa-8-azaphenanthrene methosulphate, 769.
 3-Keto-7-acetoxycholic acid, 12-hydroxy-, methyl ester, 2166.
 1-Keto-7-acetoxy-13-methylperhydrophenanthrene, 1863.
 β -Keto- α -acetyl- α -methyladipic acid, methyl ester, 718.
 Keto-acid, and its acetoxy-lactone, from reaction product of 2-methylnaphthalene and *N*-nitrosoaceto-2-naphthalide, 40.
 6-Keto-7:8-benzo-1:2-(2':3'-indolo)-3:4- and -9:10-dihydropyridocolines, 491.
 ψ -5-Keto-3-benzyl-3:5-dihydro-1-oxa-2:3-diazole. See *N*-Benzylsvidnone.
 2-Keto-6-benzyl-1:2-dihydropyrazine, 1-hydroxy-, 2711.
 6-Keto-2'-benzyl-1:6-dihydrothiazolo(5':4'-4:5)pyrimidine, 2333.
 2-Keto-6-benzyl-3-ethyl-1:2-dihydropyrazine, 1-hydroxy-, 2712.
 4-Keto-5-benzylidenethiazoline, 2-amino-, and its derivatives, 2576.
 6-Keto-2'-benzylthio-1:6-dihydrothiazolo(5':4'-4:5)pyrimidine, 2332.
 6-Keto-2'-benzylthio-1:2:3:6-tetrahydrothiazolo(5':4'-4:5)pyrimidine, 2332.
 12-Keto-bile acids, molecular rotation of, and their derivatives, 2596.
 4-Keto-1-carbethoxy-3-(2'-piperidyl)octahydropyridocoline, 665.
 3-Ketocholic acid, 12-hydroxy-, and 7:12-dihydroxy-, and their derivatives, 2166, 2167.
 2-Keto-7-cyanoheptane-3-carboxylic acid, and 3-chloro-, ethyl esters, 2899.
 2-Keto-6-cyanoheptane-1-carboxylic acid, 3-chloro-, ethyl ester, 2899.
 4-Keto-1:1-dialkylpiperidinium salts, use of, in synthesis, 708.
 4-Keto-1:1-diethylpiperidinium iodide, 711.
 2-Keto-1:2-dihydro-1-oxa-8-azaphenanthrene, derivatives of, 769.
 3-Keto-3:4-dihydro-4-oxa-3:4-benzacridone, 769.
 3-Keto-6:7-dimethoxy-2:3-dihydrobenz-1:4-thiazine, benzylidene derivatives, 1315.
 1-Keto-6:7-dimethoxy-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene, 5-hydroxy-, 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 3275.
 5-Keto-4-dimethylaminomethyl-5:6:7:8-tetrahydroindane, and its hydrogen oxalate, 712.
 2-Keto-7-*p*-dimethylaminostyryl-1:2-dihydro-1-oxa-8-azaphenanthrene, 769.
 2-Keto-7-*p*-dimethylaminostyryl-1-oxa-8-azaphenanthrene, metho-salts, 769.
 2-Keto-1:6-dimethyl-1:2-dihydro-1:5-naphthyridine, and its derivatives, 1159, 1160.
 2-Keto-3:5-dimethyl-1:2-dihydropyrazine, 1-hydroxy-, 2710.
 2-Keto-1:3-dimethyl-1:2-dihydroquinoxaline, 6- and 7-chloro-, 2581.

- 10-Keto-1:3-dimethyl-9-oxa-2-aza-9:10-dihydrophenanthrene, 2132.
 10-Keto-1:3-dimethyl-9-oxa-2-aza-9:10-dihydrophenanthrene-4-carboxylic acid, 2131.
 1'-Keto-2':3'-dimethyl-1:2-cyclopentenophenanthrene, 837.
 7-Keto-1:6-dimethyl-4-isopropyl- Δ^1 -octalin, 9-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, 1101.
 4-Keto-1:1-dimethylpiperidinium iodide, 711.
 1-Keto-2:3-dimethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 3198.
 1-Keto-5:7-dimethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 3196.
 3'-Keto-4':5'-dimethyl-1':2':3':4'-tetrahydropyrazino(1':2'-1:2)-indole, hydroxylation of, 2941.
 7-Keto-2:5-dimethylthio-6-methyl-6:7-dihydrothiazolo[5:4-*d*]pyrimidine, 1067.
 2-Keto-3:5-diphenyl-1:2-dihydropyrazine, 1-hydroxy-, 2711.
 2-Keto-7-formyl-1-oxa-8-azaphenanthrene methochloride *p*-dimethylaminoanil, 769.
 6-Ketoheptane-1-carboxylic acid, 5-chloro-, 2899.
 17-Keto-5:6:7:9:10:13-hexahydrophenanthrene, 1-hydroxy-, preparation of, 1862.
 5-Ketohexane-1-carboxylic acid, 4-chloro-, 2899.
 6-(4'-Ketocyclohexenyl)-2-methylhept-2-ene, and its semicarbazone, 2534.
 ψ -5-Keto-3-cyclohexyl-3:5-dihydro-1-oxa-2:3-diazole. See *N*-cycloHexylsvidnone.
 3-Keto-2-(α -hydroxybenzyl)dihydrobenzthiazine, 282.
 2-Keto-3- α -hydroxybenzyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroquinoxaline, and its diacetyl derivative, 2577.
 4-Keto-5-(1-hydroxyisopropyl)thiazoline, 2-amino-, 2575.
 α -Ketols, condensation of, with 2:4:5-triamino-6-hydroxypyrimidine, 2077.
 3'-Keto-6-methoxy-2:5-dimethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-1:2-cyclopentenonaphthalene- β , 1868.
 7-Keto-1-methoxy-13-methyl-5:6:7:9:10:13-hexahydrophenanthrene, preparation of, 1861.
 4-Keto-7-methoxy-2-methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrophenanthrene, 98.
 7-Keto-1-methoxy- Δ^1 : $\Delta^{3,11}$ -octahydrophenanthrene, 8-bromo-, 1862.
 β -Keto- α -methyladipic acid, methyl ester, 719.
 1'-Keto-3-methyl-4-azaindeno(3':2'-1:2)fluorenone, 2137.
 6-Keto-7:8-[1':2'-(3'-methylbenzo)]-1:2-(2':3'-indolo)-3:4- and -9:10-dihydropyridocolines, 492.
 2-Keto-7-methyl-1:2-dihydro-1-oxa-8-azaphenanthrene methochloride, 769.
 2-Keto-3- and -4-methyl-1:2-dihydropyridines, 1-hydroxy-, 2093.
 2-Keto-3- and -4-methyl-1:2-dihydroquinolines, 2094.
 4-Keto-1-methyl-1-ethylpiperidinium iodide, 711.
 (11-Keto-1-methylheneicosyl)malonic acid, ethyl ester, 1544.
 6-Keto-5-methylheptane-3-carboxylic acid, 2854.
 1-Keto-13-methylperhydrophenanthrenes, 7-hydroxy-, 1863.
 7-Keto-13-methylperhydrophenanthrene, 1-hydroxy-, 1863.
 1-Keto-13-methyl-7-perhydrophenanthryl hydrogen succinates and menthoxyacetate, 1863, 1864.
 4-Keto-2-methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrofluoranthene, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 2185.
 7-Keto-6-methyl-4:5:6:7-tetrahydro[5:4-*d*]thiazolopyrimidine, 2-hydroxy-, 1447.
 7-Keto-5-methylthio-2-benzyl-6-methyl-6:7-dihydrothiazolo[5:4-*d*]pyrimidine, 1067.
 6-Keto-2'-methylthio-1:6-dihydrothiazolo(5':4'-4:5)pyrimidine, 2333.
 6-Keto-2'-methylthio-1-methyl-1:6-dihydrothiazolo(5':4'-4:5)pyrimidine, 2333.
 7-Keto-5-methylthio-6-methyl-6:7-dihydrothiazolo[5:4-*d*]pyrimidine, 1067.
 6-Keto-2'-methylthio-2-thio-1:2:3:6-tetrahydrothiazolo(5':4'-4:5)pyrimidine, 2332.
 12-Keto-2-methyltricosic acid, 1544.
 Ketone, $\text{C}_{10}\text{H}_{18}\text{O}$, and its derivatives, from oxidation of dihydroisorennonolactone, 884.
 Ketones, cyclic, $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated, reactions of, 350.
 halogenated, 552.
 reaction of, with α -aminonitriles and hydrogen sulphide, 1061.
 reduction of, epimeric alcohols from, 2641.
 unsaturated, electric dipole moments of, 2957.

- Ketones**, $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated, oxidation of, with alkaline hydrogen oxide, 665.
 reaction of, with 9-fluorenyl-lithium and with 9-fluorenyl-magnesium bromide, 50.
 uranyl nitrate complexes of, S 294.
- 1-Keto-octahydropyridocoline**, Clemmensen reduction of, 2095.
- 1-Keto-9:10-cyclopenteno- α -octahydrophenanthrene**, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, 172.
- 3-Keto-9:10-cyclopenteno-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrophenanthrene**, 2048.
- 1-(3'-Ketopent-4'-enyl)cyclopentan-2-one-1-carboxylic acid**, ethyl ester, 712.
- 5-Keto-2-phenyl-4-*p*-N-acetylsulphamylbenzylidene-4:5-dihydro-oxazole**, 179.
- 5-Keto-2-phenyl-4-4'-*p*-chlorophenylsulphonylbenzylidene-4:5-dihydro-oxazole**, 179.
- ψ -5-Keto-3-phenyl-3:5-dihydro-1-oxa-2:3-diazole**. See *N*-Phenylsydnone.
- 2-Keto-5-phenyl-1:2-dihydropyrazine**, 1-hydroxy-, 2710.
- 2-Keto-1-phenyl-1:2-dihydroquinolino(3':2'-3:4)quinoline**, and its salts, 2823.
- 4-Keto-1-phenyl-2:2-dimethylamyl cyanide**, and its derivatives, 3198.
- 6-Keto-2-phenyl-4:4-dimethyl-5:6-dihydro-1:3-oxazine**, 348.
- 2-Keto-3-phenyl-5:6-dimethyl-1:2-dihydropyrazine**, 1-hydroxy-, 2710.
- δ -Keto- α -phenyl- $\beta\beta$ -dimethylhexoic acid**, 3199.
- 5-Keto-2-phenyl-4-4'-*p*-methoxyphenylsulphonylbenzylidene-4:5-dihydro-oxazole**, 179.
- 4-Keto-1-phenyl-2-methylamyl cyanide**, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, 3199.
- 2-Keto-5-phenyl-3-methyl-1:2-dihydropyrazine**, 1-hydroxy-, 2710.
- 5-Keto-2-phenyl-4-*p*-methylsulphonylbenzylidene-4:5-dihydro-oxazole**, 179.
- 5-Keto-2-phenyl-4-4'-*p*-nitrophenylsulphonylbenzylidene-4:5-dihydro-oxazole**, 179.
- 5-Keto-2-phenyl-4-*p*-phenylsulphonylbenzylidene-4:5-dihydro-oxazole**, 179.
- 3-Keto-1-phenyl-1:2:3:9-tetrahydroacenaphthene-A and -B**, and their 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, 1088.
- 4-Keto-2-phenyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrofluoranthrene**, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, 1241.
- 4-Keto-1-phenyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroquinoline**, and its derivatives, 70, 2821, 2822.
- 2-Keto-1-phenyl-1:2:1':4'-tetrahydroquinolino(3':2'-3:4)quinoline**, and its ethanolate, 2824.
- 4-Keto-3-(2'-piperidyl)-1-hydroxymethyloctahydropyridocoline**, 665.
- 4-Keto-2-isopropylidene-thiazoline**, 2-amino-, and its derivatives, 2575.
- 4-Keto-3-(2'-pyridyl)-2:3-dihydropyridocoline-1-carboxylic acid**, ethyl ester, and its picrate, 665.
- Keto-steroids**, reaction of, with thio-compounds, 2764.
- 4-Keto-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrofluoranthrene 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones**, 1240.
- 4-Keto-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-2-naphthoic acid**, and 3-bromo-6-nitro-, and 6-nitro-, 1888, 1889.
- 7-Keto-5-thio-2-benzyl-4-methyl-4:5:6:7-tetrahydrothiazolo[5:4-*d*]pyrimidine**, 1068.
- 7-Keto-5-thio-2-benzyl-6-methyl-4:5:6:7-tetrahydrothiazolo[5:4-*d*]pyrimidine**, and its sodium salt, 1067.
- 6-Keto-2-thio-2'-benzyl-1:2:3:6-tetrahydrothiazolo(5':4'-4:5)-pyrimidine**, 2332.
- 7-Keto-5-thio-2-carboxymethylthio-6-methyl-4:5:6:7-tetrahydrothiazolo[5:4-*d*]pyrimidine**, 1068.
- 4-Keto-2-thio-3-ethyl-5-(γ -acetanilidoallylidene)tetrahydro-oxazole**, 1128.
- 4-Keto-2-thio-3-ethyl-5-(γ -aminoallylidene)tetrahydro-oxazole**, 1128.
- [5-(4-Keto-2-thio-3-ethyltetrahydro-oxazole)][2-(3-ethylbenz-selenazoline)][β -methin-5'-(3'-ethylrhodanine)]dimethinmerocyanine, 1124.
- [5-(4-Keto-2-thio-3-ethyltetrahydro-oxazole)][2-(3-ethylbenz-selenazoline)][β -methin-5'-(4'-keto-2'-thio-3'-ethyltetrahydro-oxazole)]dimethinmerocyanine, 1122.
- [5-(4-Keto-2-thio-3-ethyltetrahydro-oxazole)][2-(3-ethylbenz-selenazoline)][β -anilomethyl-dimethinmerocyanine, 1124.
- [5-(4-Keto-2-thio-3-ethyltetrahydro-oxazole)][2-(3-ethylbenz-thiazoline)][β -anilomethyl-dimethinmerocyanine, 1123.
- [5-(4-Keto-2-thio-3-ethyltetrahydro-oxazole)][2-(3-ethylbenz-thiazoline)]dimethinmerocyanine, 1129.
- [5-(4-Keto-2-thio-3-ethyltetrahydro-oxazole)][2-(3-ethylbenz-thiazoline)][β -methin-5'-(3'-ethylrhodanine)]dimethinmerocyanine, 1124.
- [5-(4-Keto-2-thio-3-ethyltetrahydro-oxazole)][2-(3-ethylbenz-thiazoline)][β -methin-5'-(4'-keto-2'-thio-3'-ethyltetrahydro-oxazole)]dimethinmerocyanine, 1121.
- [5-(4-Keto-2-thio-3-ethyltetrahydro-oxazole)][2-(3-ethylthiazolidine)][β -anilomethyl-dimethinmerocyanine, 1124.
- [5-(4-Keto-2-thio-3-ethyltetrahydro-oxazole)][2-(3-ethylthiazolidine)]dimethinmerocyanine, 1130.
- [5-(4-Keto-2-thio-3-ethyltetrahydro-oxazole)][2-(4-methyl-3-ethyl- Δ^4 -thiazoline)][β -anilomethyl-dimethinmerocyanine, 1123.
- [5-(4-Keto-2-thio-3-ethyltetrahydro-oxazole)][2-(4-methyl-3-ethyl- Δ^4 -thiazoline)][β -methin-5'-(3'-ethylrhodanine)]dimethinmerocyanine, 1124.
- [5-(4-Keto-2-thio-3-ethyltetrahydro-oxazole)][2-(4-methyl-3-ethyl- Δ^4 -thiazoline)][β -methin-5'-(4'-keto-2'-thio-3'-ethyltetrahydro-oxazole)]dimethinmerocyanine, 1122.
- [5-(4-Keto-2-thio-3-ethyltetrahydro-oxazole)][2-(3-methylthiazolidine)][β -methin-5'-(4'-keto-2'-thio-3'-ethyltetrahydro-oxazole)]dimethinmerocyanine, 1122.
- 7-Keto-5-thio-6-methyl-4:5:6:7-tetrahydrothiazolo[5:4-*d*]pyrimidine**, 1067.
- 7-Keto-5-thio-6-methyl-4:5:6:7-tetrahydrothiazolo[5:4-*d*]pyrimidine**, 2-mercapto-, 1067.
- 7-Keto-2-thio-2-methylthio-6-methyl-4:5:6:7-tetrahydrothiazolo[5:4-*d*]pyrimidine**, and its salts, 1066.
- 5-Keto-3-thio-2-phenyl-4:6-dimethyl-2:3:4:5-tetrahydro-1:2:4-triazine**, S 140.
- 1-Keto-5:6:7-trimethoxy-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene**, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, 3276.
- 1-Keto-6:7:8-trimethoxy-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene**, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, 3277.
- 2-Keto-3:5:6-trimethyl-1:2-dihydropyrazine**, 1-hydroxy-, 2709.
- 1-Keto-5:6:7-trimethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene**, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, 3196.
- Ketoyobyrine**, structure of, 1720.
 structure and synthesis of, 487.
- Kojic acid**, formation of, by *Aspergillus oryzae* from carbohydrates and from ethyl alcohol, 110.
- Kojic acid**, bromo-, preparation of, 117.

L.

- Lactones**, unsaturated, 1419, 1423.
- N*-Lactyl-*N*'- α -carbomethoxyphenylglycine**, methyl ester, 2941.
- 1-Lactylindole-2-carboxylic acid**, 3-hydroxy-, 3-acetyl derivative, methyl ester, 2942.
- Lævulic acid 2-pyridylhydrazones**, 2548.
- Lanceol** from oil of *Santalum lanceolatum*, 1582.
- isoLanostadiene**, oxidation products of, S 169.
- iso- γ -Lanostatriene**, oxidation products of, S 168.
- Lanosterol**, 570, 2038; S 167.
- Lanthanum**, separation and purification of, 2506, 2508.
- Lateritiin-I and -II**, 1022.
- Lead alloys** with sodium, 923.
- Lead organic compounds**, 919, 2983.
- Lead determination** :—
 determination of, in organic compounds, 925.
- Lectures** delivered before the Chemical Society, 522, 1042, 1318, 2108, 2115.
- Lepidine** derivatives, 3185.
- Lepidine**, 2-chloro-5-nitro-, 3188.
- DL-*n*- and -iso-Leucines**, 3:5-dinitrobenzoyl derivatives, S 132.
- DL-isoLeucine hydroxamic acid**, 2094.
- DL-Leucyl-DL-isoleucine anhydride**, S 130.
- Libocedrus bidwillii***, essential oil from, 838.
- Light**, absorption of, 1890, 1898, 1902.
- Liquids**, magnetic susceptibility of, determined by the Gouy method, 132.
- Lithium bromide**, exchange reactions of, with alkyl bromides in acetone, 270.
 bromide and chloride, catalytic halogenation with, 294.
- Löwigite**, 2255.
- Lucidin**, and its derivatives, 1244.

Luminol, substitution in, in relation to luminescence, 638.
Lupin alkaloids, 663.
Luteolin galactoside, 1535.

M.

- Macrozamia riedlei*, cyclitol from, 3199.
macrozamin from, 2716.
Macrozamin, and its hexa-acetyl derivative, 2716.
Macromolecular compounds. See under Compounds.
Magnesium hydroxide, thermal decomposition of, kinetics of, S 36.
Magnetic susceptibility, determination of, by the Gouy method, 134.
of organic compounds, 2927.
of rare-earth elements, 135, 136, 137, 139.
Maize starch. See under Starch.
Maleic acid, catalytic bromination of, 294.
Maleinimides, substituted, reactions of, with thiols, 1515.
N-substituted, condensation of, with thioureas, 1797.
Malondialdehyde, amino-, benzoyl derivative, and its benzylamine salt, 1552.
and its benzyl derivative, tetrachyl acetals, and chloro-, and its tetraethyl acetal, 1550, 1551.
Malonic acid, metallic salts, dissociation constants of, 1371.
(-)-Mandelamide 2:3:4-triacetyl β -glucosides and hexa-acetyl β -vicianoside, 2057.
(-)-Mandelonitrile hexa-acetyl β -vicianoside, 2057.
Manganese radio-nuclides, S 357.
Manganese sulphate, oxidation of, by chromic acid in sulphuric acid, 3085.
Mannich reaction with 3-aminobut-1-yne, 782.
Melanins, chemistry of, 2061.
Melicope ternata, flavonols from bark of, 2157, 2162.
Meliternatin, 2157.
Meliternin, 2157.
synthesis of, 2162.
Melting points of substituted ureas, 2292.
Memorial Lecture, V. M. Goldschmidt, 2108.
cis- and *trans*-*p*-Menthaue-3:6-diols, 2041, 2042.
cis-*p*-Menth-1-ene-3:6-diol, 2041.
N-Menthylphthalamic acids, esters, S 79, 80.
Mercurials, fluoroalkyl, synthesis of, 2948.
Mercury, self-diffusion of, in Ag_2HgI_4 , S 392.
Mercury organic compounds, 733.
molar refractions of, 72.
Mercury dialkyls, preparation of, 75.
dithizone complex, 547.
Mercury determination:—
determination of traces of, with dithizone, 541.
 β -Mesitoylpivalic acid, 1949.
Mesityl oxide, dipole moments of, 2962.
oxidation of, by hydrogen peroxide, 665.
reaction of, with 9-fluorenyl-lithium and with 9-fluorenyl-magnesium bromide, 53.
Mesitylene, iodine-catalysed, bromination of, 934.
Metals, complexes of, and partition equilibria, 1841.
determination of traces of, absorptiometrically, 537.
dissolving, reduction by, 2531.
effect of, on fluorination of hydrocarbons, 3026.
passivity of, 3330; S 157.
Metallic cyanides, structure of, 66.
halides, reaction of, with benzaldehyde, 2601, 2613.
salts, complex, constitution of, 2915.
Metaphosphates. See under Phosphorus.
Methane, iodo-trifluoro-, reactions of, with ethylene and tetrafluoroethylene, 2856.
trinitro-, and its derivatives, dipole moments of, S 228.
tetranitro-, physical properties of, 1553.
2-Methanesulphonyl *D*-arabinose, 1237.
2-Methanesulphonylbenzimidazole, 3312.
2-Methanesulphonylbenzoxazole, 3312.
2-Methanesulphonylbenzoxazoles, preparation and reactivity of, 3311.
2-Methanesulphonylbenzthiazole, and 5-chloro-, and 6-nitro-, 3313.
2-Methanesulphonyl-5-*p*-chlorophenyl-1:3:4-oxadiazole, 1921.
2-Methanesulphonyl 3:4-diacetyl β -methyl-*D*-arabinoside, 1237.
6-Methanesulphonyl *D*-galactose dibenzyl mercaptal, 2545.
2-Methanesulphonyl-5-methoxybenzthiazole, 3313.
2-Methanesulphonyl-5-*p*-methoxyphenyl-1:3:4-oxadiazole, 1921.
2-Methanesulphonyl α - and β -methyl-*D*-arabopyranosides, 1237, 1238.
2-Methanesulphonyl-5-phenyl-1:3:4-oxadiazole, 1921.
2-Methanesulphonyl 3:4-isopropylidene β -ethyl-*D*-arabinoside, 1238.
3-Methanesulphonyl 1:2-isopropylidene glucofuranose 5:6-carbonate, 1362.
2-Methanesulphonyl 3:4-isopropylidene α -methyl-*D*-arabinoside, 1238.
Methanol. See Methyl alcohol.
Methinbis-[4-(2-benzylthio-5-thiazolone)], 1436.
Methinbis-[4-(2-ethylthio-5-thiazolone)], 1436.
3-Methoxalyl-5:5-dimethyl-2-isopropylthiazolidine-2:4-dicarboxylic acid, dimethyl ester, 2360.
3-Methoxalyl-2:2:5:5-tetramethylthiazolidine-4-carboxylic acid, and its methyl ester, 2356.
4-Methoxy-4':3-ace-1:2-benzanthracene, 463.
 γ -Methoxyacetoacetic acid 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazon, 3108.
Methoxyacetone 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazon, 3103.
2-Methoxyacetophenone, 5-amino-, ω -bromo-5-nitro-, and 5-nitro-, and their derivatives, 1135.
4-Methoxyacetophenone, 10-bromo-3-nitro-, 1135.
 ω -chloro-3-amino-, and its 3-acetyl derivative, 554.
7-Methoxy-3-acetyl-2-methylchromone 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazon, 2148.
6-Methoxy-2-acetyl-3-methylcoumarone, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazon, and semicarbazone, 2059.
1-Methoxyacridone, 1496.
1-(3-Methoxy-5-acridylamino)-2-(4-methyl-2-iminazolyl)ethane, 1-8-chloro-, 265.
(3-Methoxy-5-acridylamino)-(4-methyl-2-iminazolyl)methane, 8-chloro-, 265.
1-Methoxy-5-allylbenzene, 2:3-dihydroxy-, and its acetyl derivatives, 437.
p-Methoxyanilinium benzenesulphonate, 2686.
2-(*p*-Methoxyanilino)-4-keto-5-isopropylidenethiazoline, 2576.
4-*p*-Methoxyanilinopyrimidine, 2455.
4'-Methoxy-3-anisoylflavone, 5-hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative, 8-hydroxy-, anisoyl derivative, 5:8-dihydroxy-, and 5:6:8-trihydroxy-, triacetyl derivative, 1561, 1562.
5-Methoxyanthrone, 1-hydroxy-, 2726.
2-*p*-Methoxybenzenazo-1-naphthylamine, 2287.
4-*p*-Methoxybenzenazo-1-naphthylamine, 2287.
4-Methoxybenzotrifluoride, 3-amino-, and its acetyl derivative, and 3-nitro-, S 99.
3-hydroxy-, and 2:5-dihydroxy-, and their derivatives, 3019.
5-Methoxybenzotrifluoride, 2-amino-, acetyl derivative and 2-nitro-, S 98, 99.
2-Methoxybenzoyl chloride, 5-nitro-, 1134.
1-*p*-Methoxybenzoyldimethylthiosemicarbazides, 1165.
1-*p*-Methoxybenzoyl-4-*S*-dimethylisothiosemicarbazide, 1920.
2-Methoxybenzoylmalonic acid, 5-nitro-, ethyl ester, 1135.
2-*p*-Methoxybenzoyl-3-methylcoumarone, 6-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, 2060.
6-Methoxy-2-benzoyl-3-methylcoumarone, 2060.
1-*p*-Methoxybenzoyl-4-methylthiosemicarbazide, 1165.
1-*p*-Methoxybenzoyl-*S*-methylthiosemicarbazide, 1920.
1-*p*-Methoxybenzoyl-4-phenylthiosemicarbazide, 1165.
1-*p*-Methoxybenzoylthiosemicarbazide, 1165.
2-Methoxybenzthiazole, 5-chloro-, 3314.
4-Methoxybenzyl chloride, 3:5-diiodo-, 2371.
5-Methoxybenzyl cyanide, 2-nitro-, 1076.
5-Methoxy-2- β -benzylaminocrotonylphenol, 2149.
m-Methoxybenzylidenebisacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester, and its monoxime, 3179.
4-Methoxybenzylideneacetic acid, *trans*-2-hydroxy-, S 13.
Methoxybenzylidene-1:3-diones, 2137.
1-*p*-Methoxybenzylidene-*S*-methylisothiosemicarbazide, and its hydriodide, 1162.
2-Methoxybut-1-en-4-ol-1-carboxylic acid, lactone, 1429.
 γ -Methoxybutyric acid, β -hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative, esters, 3102.
1-Methoxycarbazole, and its picrate, 1382.
7-Methoxy-4-chloromethylcoumarin-3-carboxylic acid, chloride and ethyl ester, S 14.
2-Methoxy-1-chloromethylnaphthalene, 1769.
4-Methoxy-1-*o*-chlorophenylperinaphthan-1-ol, 1770.
3-Methoxycoumarin-4-carboxylic acid, 7-hydroxy-, ethyl ester, 2051.

- 6-Methoxycoumarin-4-carboxylic acid, 3-chloro-7-hydroxy-, ethyl ester, 2053.
- 7-Methoxycoumarin-3-carboxylic acid, and its chloride and esters, S 13.
- 7-Methoxycoumarin-4-carboxylic acid, 3-chloro-, and its esters and anilide, 2051.
- 6-Methoxycoumarone-2:3-dicarboxylic acid, and its derivatives, 2051.
- γ -Methoxycrotonic acid, 3098, 3102. esters, 3102.
- γ -Methoxycrotonic acid, α -bromo-, and *cis*- and *trans*-forms, and $\alpha\beta$ -dibromo-, 3105.
- 3-(or 4)-Methoxy-1:2:7:8-dibenzanthracene, 847.
- 7-Methoxy-3:4-dihydroquinoxaline, 2-hydroxy-, 1275.
- α -Methoxy- $\beta\beta$ -dimethylacrylic acid, 238. esters, 3096.
- 6(8)-Methoxy-1:3-dimethyl-2-azafuorenone, 2132.
- 4-Methoxy-2:3-dimethylbenzaldehyde, 6-hydroxy-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 3039.
- 6-Methoxy-2:3-dimethylbenzaldehyde, 4-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, 3040.
- 4-Methoxy-2:6-dimethylbenzoic acid, 626.
- 7-Methoxy-5:6-dimethylfavylium chloride, 3039.
- 2-(2-Methoxy-3:4-dimethylphenyl)-3-methylindole, 2887.
- 6-Methoxy-2:5-dimethyl-1-tetralone-2-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, 1868.
- 2-Methoxydiphenyl ether, 4:4'-dicyano-, 645.
- p*-Methoxy-*N,N'*-diphenylbenzamidine, and its hydrochloride, 3045.
- γ -Methoxy-3-ethoxycrotonic acid, 3108.
- 2-Methoxy-6-ethylbenzaldehyde, 4-hydroxy-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 865.
- 4-Methoxy-6-ethylbenzaldehyde, 2-hydroxy-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 865.
- 7-Methoxy-5-ethylfavylium chloride, 865.
- 4'-Methoxyflavone, 8-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, and 5:8-dihydroxy-, 1561, 1562.
- 5:8-dihydroxy-, synthesis of, 1560.
- cis-p*-Methoxy- α -(2-fluorenyl)cinnamic acid, 657.
- α -(2-Methoxy-4-formylphenoxy)propionic acid, preparation and resolution of, and its salts and derivatives, 1923.
- 2-(5-Methoxy-6-formyl-*o*-tolyl)butane, 2:3-hydroxy-, 879.
- 3-Methoxy-4- β -glucosidoxyl-allylbenzene, and its acetyl derivatives, 2056.
- 4-Methoxycyclohexanecarboxylic acid, ethyl ester, 333.
- 2-Methoxyhex-1-en-3-ol-1-carboxylic acid, lactone, 1428.
- 4-Methoxycyclohex-2-en-1-one-3:6-dicarboxylic acid 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 3108.
- p*-Methoxy- ω -cyclohexyl- ω -phenylacetophenone, 3162.
- β -Methoxy- β -(1-hydroxycyclohexyl)acrylic acid, lactone, 1428.
- 5-Methoxyindan-1-one-3-acetic acid, 3181.
- ω -Methoxyxylulvic aldehyde dimethylacetal, preparation of, and bis-2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone of the aldehyde, 1230.
- 6-Methoxy-2-*p*-methoxybenzoyl-3-methylcoumarone, 2060.
- 8-Methoxy-2-(6'-methoxy-3'-methylcoumaron-2'-yl)benzopyrylium chloride, 2060.
- 5-Methoxy-3-*p*-methoxyphenyl-1:2:4-triazole, 1922.
- 7-Methoxy-2-methyl-8-allylchromone, 3081.
- 3-Methoxy-9-methyl-1:2-benzanthracene, 2501.
- 5-Methoxy-3-methylbenzthiazolone, 3315.
- 2-Methoxy-3-methylbut-1-en-3-ol-1-carboxylic acid, lactone, 1428.
- 6:7-Methoxy-2-methylchromone-3-carboxylic acid, 568.
- p*-Methoxy- α -methylcinnamoyl chloride, 177.
- p*-Methoxy- α -methylcinnamoylglycine, 177.
- 7-Methoxy-4-methylcoumarin-3-acetic acid, and its anilide, S 14.
- 7-Methoxy-4-methylcoumarin-3-carboxylic acid, and its esters, S 14.
- 7-Methoxy-4-methylcoumarin-6-carboxylic acid, S 14.
- 2-(6'-Methoxy-3'-methylcoumaron-2'-yl)benzopyrylium salts, 2060.
- 5-Methoxy-2-methyl-1-(3'-diethylaminopropyl)benziminazole, 1400.
- 8-Methoxy-2-methyl-3:4-dihydroisoquinolinium salts; 6-hydroxy-, 2019.
- 4'-Methoxy-4-methyldiphenyl ether, 2:6-diamino-, dihydrochloride, 2:6-diiodo-, and 2:6-dinitro-, S 189.
- 2:6-dinitro-, S 196.
- 3:5-dinitro-, S 188.
- Methoxymethylurenenol, 625.
- α -Methoxy- β -methylenebutyric acid, and its *p*-phenylphenacyl ester, 238.
- methyl ester, 3096.
- 3-Methoxy-3':4'-methylenedioxyflavone, 5:7-dihydroxy-, and its diacetate, 2163.
- 5:7:8-trihydroxy-, and its triacetate, 2164.
- β -Methoxymethylenepropionic acid, 3103.
- cis*- and *trans*-4-Methoxymethylcyclohexanols, 331.
- 4-Methoxymethylcyclohexene, 331.
- β -Methoxymethyl- γ -methoxycrotonic acid, α -cyano-, ethyl ester, 3104.
- 6-Methoxy-5-methyl-2-naphthoic acid, 1-hydroxy-, methyl ester, 1869.
- 2-Methoxy-6-methyl-1:5-naphthyridine, and its *N*-oxide, 1159.
- 7-Methoxy-2-methylphenanthrene, synthesis of, 98.
- o*-Methoxymethylphenylacetic acid, and its chloride and methyl ester, 1723.
- 2-(Methoxymethylphenyl)-3-methylindoles, 2887.
- 6-Methoxy-3-methyl-2-isopropenylcoumarone, 2061.
- 7-Methoxy-2-methyl-6-*n*-propylchromone, 3081.
- 7-Methoxy-2-methyl-8-*n*-propylchromone, 3081.
- 6-Methoxy-3-methyl-2-isopropylcoumaran, 2061.
- 4-Methoxymethylpyrazole-3-carboxylic acid, methyl ester, 3108.
- 4-Methoxymethylpyrazoline-3-carboxylic acid, methyl ester, 3103.
- 5-Methoxy-1-methyl-2-tetralone, preparation of, 1861.
- 7-Methoxy-2-methyl-4-thionchromone, 2150.
- 2-Methoxy-1-naphthylmethylmalonic acid, and its ethyl ester, 1770.
- β -(2-Methoxy-1-naphthyl)propionic acid, 1770.
- α -(6-Methoxy-2-naphthyl)isovaleric acid, and α -5-bromo-, 98.
- 8-Methoxy-*m*-nitrobenzylquinolinium chloride, 2073.
- 2-Methoxy-1-en-4-ol-1-carboxylic acid, lactone, 1428.
- 1-Methoxy-2-en-4-yne, 1521.
- p*-Methoxy- ω -cyclopentyl- ω -phenylacetophenone, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 3161.
- 4-Methoxyperinaphthan-1-one, and its derivatives, 1770.
- 4-Methoxyperinaphthen-1-one, 1770.
- 5-Methoxyphenol, 2-hydroxy-, 2-benzoyl derivative, 3193.
- 4-*p*-Methoxyphenoxy-*N*-acetyl-*L*-phenylalanine, 3:5-diamino-, 3:5-diiodo-, and 3:5-dinitro-, and their ethyl esters, 3431, 3432.
- 4-(4'-Methoxyphenoxy)benzaldehyde, 3:5-diiodo-, 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, S 190.
- 3:5-dinitro-, S 197.
- 4-(*p*-Methoxyphenoxy)benzoic acid, 3:5-diamino-, 3:5-diiodo-, and 3:5-dinitro-, and their derivatives, S 189.
- 5-(4'-Methoxyphenoxybenzyl)hydantoin, 5:3':5'-diamino-, 3':5'-diiodo-, and 3':5'-dinitro-, and their derivatives, S 202, 203.
- 1-5-(4-*p*-Methoxyphenoxybenzyl)hydantoin, 5:3:5-diiodo-, and 5:3:5-dinitro-, 3429.
- 4-*p*-Methoxyphenoxy-*L*-phenylalanine, 3:5-diiodo-, and 3:5-dinitro-, 3431, 3432.
- β -(4-*p*-Methoxyphenoxyphenyl)propionic acid, β :3:5-dinitro-, ethyl ester, S 196.
- 4-(4'-Methoxyphenoxy)toluene. See 4'-Methoxy-4-methyl-diphenyl ether.
- 1-*p*-Methoxyphenyl-4-allylpiperazine, and its picrates, 2833.
- p*-Methoxy-*N*-phenylbenzamidine benzenesulphonate, 3044.
- p*-Methoxyphenyl *tert*-butyl ketone, and its semicarbazone, 1953.
- 1-*p*-Methoxyphenyl-4-carbethoxymethylpiperazine, 2826.
- 3-Methoxy- α -phenylcinnamic acid, 2725.
- 5-Methoxy- α -phenylcinnamic acid, 2-nitro-, 2397.
- 6-Methoxy-3-phenylcinnoline, 4-hydroxy-, 2397.
- m*-Methoxyphenyl-2-decahydroquinolylcarbinol hydrochloride, 2578.
- 4-(3'-Methoxyphenyl)dihydrolutidine-3:5-carboxylic acid, 4:4'-hydroxy-, 4:4'-acetyl derivative, ethyl ester, 2133.
- 1-Methoxyphenyl-1:4-dihydro-3-methyl-4-azafuorenone-2-carboxylic acids, ethyl esters, 2138.
- N*':*p*-Methoxyphenyl-*N*':*N*':dimethylidguanide, 103.
- 1-*p*-Methoxyphenyl-4-dimethylpiperazinium iodide, 2830.
- 1-*p*-Methoxyphenyl-3:3-dimethyltriazene, 1081.
- p*-Methoxyphenyl 1:1-diphenylethyl ketone, 1954.
- 2-*m*-Methoxyphenylethylamine, preparation of, 713.
- 1-Methoxy-2-phenylethylideneaminomethyl cyanide, 1551.
- 1-*p*-Methoxyphenyl-4-ethylpiperazine, and its dipicrate, 2833.
- 1-*p*-Methoxyphenyl-2-2'-fluorenylthane, 659.

- p*-Methoxyphenyl 2-fluorenylmethyl ketone, and its oxime, 658.
 β -Methoxyphenylglutaric acids, preparation of, 3179.
N-(4-Methoxyphenyl)glycine, *N*-2-nitro-, and its ethyl ester, 1274.
*N*¹-*p*-Methoxyphenyl-*N*⁵-cyclohexyldiguanide, hydrochloride, 104.
 1-*p*-Methoxyphenyl-4-cyclohexylpiperazine, and its salts, 2833.
 1-*p*-Methoxyphenyl-4-2'-hydroxyethylpiperazine, and its salts, 2833.
 4-*o*-Methoxyphenyl-lutidine-3-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, 2132.
 4-*m*-Methoxyphenyl-lutidine-3-carboxylic acid, and its ethyl ester, 2132.
 4-*o*-Methoxyphenyl-lutidine-3:5-dicarboxylic acid, 2131.
 4-*m*-Methoxyphenyl-lutidine-3:5-dicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester, 2132.
 4-(3'-Methoxyphenyl)lutidine-3:5-dicarboxylic acid, 4,4'-hydroxy-, and its 4,4'-acetyl derivative, ethyl esters, 2133.
 4-*p*-Methoxyphenyl-lutidine-3:5-dicarboxylic acid, 2133.
 α -*p*-Methoxyphenylmethanesulphonic acid, α -amino-, 2371.
 1-Methoxyphenyl-3-methyl-4-azafluorenone-2-carboxylic acids, ethyl esters, 2138.
 1-(3'-Methoxyphenyl)-3-methyl-4-azafluorenone-2-carboxylic acid, 1,4'-hydroxy-, 1,4'-acetyl derivative, ethyl ester, 2138.
 1-(3'-Methoxyphenyl)-3-methyl-1:4-dihydro-4-azafluorenone-2-carboxylic acid, 1,4'-hydroxy-, and its 1,4'-acetyl derivative, ethyl esters, 2138.
 2-*p*-Methoxyphenyl-6-methylhepta-2:5-diene, 2534.
 1-*p*-Methoxyphenyl-4-methylpiperazine, and its salts, 2833.
 2-*p*-Methoxyphenyl-1-methylpiperidine methiodide, 1179.
 1-*p*-Methoxyphenyl-4- β -naphthyl-2:6-dimethylpiperazines, 2834.
 1-*p*-Methoxyphenyl-4-naphthylpiperazines, 2833.
 5-*p*-Methoxyphenyl-1:3:4-oxadiazole, 2-amino-, 1920.
 2-hydroxy-, 1922.
 2-*p*-Methoxyphenylpiperidine hydrochloride, 1179.
 2-Methoxy-3-phenylprop-1-ene-1-carboxylic acid, 3-bromo-3-hydroxy-, and its lactone, 120.
*N*¹-*p*-Methoxyphenyl-*N*⁵-isopropylidiguanide hydrochloride, 477.
N-*p*-Methoxyphenyl-*N*-isopropylguanylthiourea, 477.
 1-(3-*m*-Methoxyphenyl-*n*-propylcyclopentan-2-one, and its semicarbazone, 1053.
 4-*p*-Methoxyphenyl-3-2'-pyridylcinoline, 2411.
 4-*p*-Methoxyphenyl-3-2'-quinolylcinoline, 2411.
m-Methoxyphenyl 2-quinolyl ketone, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazine, 2578.
 4-*p*-Methoxyphenylsulphonylcinnamic acid, 179.
 2-4'-*p*-Methoxyphenylsulphonylphenylethylamine, 180.
 β -4-*p*-Methoxyphenylsulphonylphenylpropionic acid, 180.
 5-*p*-Methoxyphenyl-1:3:4-thiadiazole, 2-amino-, 1166.
 Methoxyphenyl α -*p*-tolylbenzyl ketone, 1967.
 1-*p*-Methoxyphenyl-4-*p*-tolylpiperazine, 2833.
 3-*p*-Methoxyphenyl-1:2:4-triazole, 1162.
 3-*p*-Methoxyphenyl-1:2:4-triazole, 5-hydroxy-, 1923.
 3-*p*-Methoxyphenyl-1:2:4-triazole-5-thiol, 1161.
 3-Methoxypropane-1:2-dithiol diacetate, 623.
 1-Methoxy-5-isopropylcyclohexa-1:4-diene, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazine, 2536.
p-Methoxy-*N*-2-pyridylbenzamide, 3045.
 Methoxyquinolines, 3014, 3015.
 6-Methoxyquinoxaline *di-N*-oxide, 3016.
 6-Methoxyquinoxaline, 2,3-*di*- and 2:3-*tri*-chloro-, 1274.
 7-Methoxyquinoxaline, 2-chloro-, and 2-hydroxy-, 1275.
 β -Methoxysorbic acid, 1429.
 Methoxystilbenes, isomeric, 2724.
 5-Methoxystilbene, *cis*-2-nitro- and *trans*-2-nitro-, and its dichloride, 2397.
 4-Methoxystyrene, 3:5-*di*iodo- β -nitro-, 2371.
cis- and *trans*-2-*p*-Methoxystyrylfluorenes, 657, 658.
 2-4'-Methoxystyrylquinoline, 4-amino-, and its acetyl derivative, 1804, 1805.
 8-Methoxy-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrocarbazole, 1382.
 12-Methoxy-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroisocarbazole, 1382.
 5-Methoxy-2-tetralone, preparation of, 1861.
 5-Methoxytolane, 2-nitro-, 2397.
 2-(5-Methoxy-*o*-tolyl)butane, 2-3-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, 878.
 4-Methoxy-6:3':4'-trihydroxydeoxybenzoin, 2-hydroxy-, and its oxime, 1576.
 5-Methoxy- α -(3':4':5'-trimethoxybenzyl) cyanide, 2-amino-, and 2-nitro-, 1076.
 9-Methoxy-1-(2':6':6'-trimethylcyclohex-1'-enyl)-3-methyldeca-2:7-dien-5-yn-4-ol, 1523.
 2-Methoxy-10-(2':6':6'-trimethylcyclohex-1'-enyl)-8-methyldeca-3:5:7:9-tetraene, 1523.
 9-Methoxy-1-(2':6':6'-trimethylcyclohex-1'-enyl)-3-methylnona-2:7-dien-5-yn-4-ol, 1521.
 1-Methoxy-9-(2':6':6'-trimethylcyclohex-1'-enyl)-7-methylnona-2:4:6:8-tetraene, 1522.
 α -Methoxyisovaleric acid, and its *p*-phenylphenacyl ester, 238.
 γ -Methoxyisovaleric acid, β -hydroxy-, and its β -acetyl derivative, ethyl esters, 3104.
 3-Methoxy-4- β -vicianosidoxy-1-allylbenzene, and its hexaacetyl derivative, 2056.
 6-Methoxy-1-vinyl-3:4-dihydronaphthalene, condensation of, with citraconic anhydride, 97.
 5-Methoxy-*m*-4-xyleneol, and its picrate, 3193.
 Methyl alcohol, association of, with triethylamine, studied by infra-red absorption, 24.
 equilibrium of, with methyl acetate and water, 1054.
 Methyl 1:3-bismethylamino-2-propyl ether *NN'*-biscarboxy-diethylamide, and -biscarboxypiperidine, 1380.
 1:3-bistoluene-*p*-sulphonmethylamido-2-propyl ether, 1379.
 bromide, labelled ⁸²Br, use of, as fumigant, S 416.
 cyanide, fluoro-, 914.
 2-methylallyl sulphide and sulphoxide, 2443, 2444.
 radicals, reaction of, with olefins, 2219, 2222, 2225.
 2-Methylacetophenone, ω -chloro-4-hydroxy-, 554.
p-Methylacetophenone, dipole moments of, 2963.
 Methylacrylamide, preparation, polymerisation, and hydrolysis of, 2732.
 9-Methyladenine, 2-hydroxy-, and its picrate and 2-benzyl derivative, 2496.
 2-Methyl-8-allylchromone, 7-hydroxy-, 3081.
 4-Methyl-4-allyltetrahydrothiazinium 1:1-dioxide bromide, 2440.
 1-Methylamido-2-methoxynaphthalene, 1-toluene-*p*-sulphonyl derivative, 3435.
 1-Methylamido-2-naphthol, 1-toluene-*p*-sulphonyl derivative, and its derivatives, 3435.
 Methylaminoacetone, and its sulphate, 2335.
m-Methylaminoacetophenone, ω -chloro-, 553.
 α -Methylamino- β -acetoxypropionic acid, methyl ester hydrochloride, 1972.
 (\pm)-3-Methylaminocamphor, toluene-*p*-sulphonamide, 2722.
 2- β -Methylaminocrotonylphenol, 2149.
 2-Methylamino-5:7-diketo-6-methyl-4:5:6:7-tetrahydrothiazolo[5:4-*d*]pyrimidine, 1070.
 3-Methylamino-1:1-diphenylpropan-1-ol, and its hydrochloride, S 148, 149.
 α -Methylamino- β -ethoxypropionomethylamide, 1971.
 2-Methylamino-2'-ethylaminodiethyl ether *NN'*-bis(carboxy-diethyl)amide, 1380.
 4-Methyl-2-(2-aminoethyl)iminazole, and its salts, 265.
 2-Methylaminofluorene, *dinitro*-2-nitroso-, 2021.
 7-Methylaminoheptan-2-one, and its derivatives, 2096.
 α -Methylamino- β -hydroxypropionic acid, and its methyl ester, and hydrobromide, 1972.
 2'-Methylamino-6-keto-2-methylthio-1-methyl-1:6-dihydrothiazolo(5':4'-4:5)pyrimidine, 2332.
 2-Methylamino-7-keto-5-thiono-6-methyl-4:5:6:7-tetrahydrothiazolo[5:4-*d*]pyrimidine, 1070.
 2'-Methylamino-6-keto-2-thio-1:2:3:6-tetrahydrothiazolo(5':4'-4:5)pyrimidine, 2332.
 2-Methylamino-5-*p*-methoxyphenyl-1:3:4-thiadiazole, 1166.
 4-Methylamino-6-methoxyquinoline, 1462.
 4-Methyl-2-aminomethyliminazole, and its salts, 265.
 2-Methyl-1-aminomethylnaphthalene hydrochloride, 2706.
 Methylaminomethylnaphthalenes, toluene-*p*-sulphonamides, 2722.
 2-Methylamino-5-*N'*-methylthioleido-4-carbomethoxythiazole, 1071.
 2-Methylamino-5-*N'*-methylureido-4-carbomethoxythiazole, 1070.
 α -Methylamino- α -3-oxindolylideneacetomethylamide, and its diacetyl derivative, 3012.
 o -Methylaminophenol, preparation of, and its derivatives, 2670.
 4-Methylamino-2-phenyl-6-methyl-3-pyridazine, 2548.
 2-Methylamino-5-phenyl-1:3:4-oxadiazole, 1920.
 2-Methylaminopropane, 1-chloro-, preparation of, 514.
 α -Methylaminopropionic acid, β -chloro-, methyl ester hydrochloride, 1972.

- 4-Methylaminoquinoline**, 1462.
4-Methylaminoquinoline, 7-chloro-, 1462.
2-Methylaminothiazole-4-carboxamide, 5-amino-, 1442.
 α -Methylaminovaleronitriles, 2335.
D-3-Methylamphetamino-1:1-diphenylpropan-1-ol, and its hydrochloride, S 148, 149.
3-Methylamphetamino-1:1-diphenylprop-1-ene methiodide, S 152.
D-3-Methylamphetamino-1:1-diphenylprop-1-ene, S 151.
 β -Methylamphetaminopropionic acid, ethyl ester, and its hydrogen oxalate, S 146.
Methylaniline, dipole moments of, in benzene and 1:4-dioxan, 753.
Methylaniline, 3:5-dinitro-, 2788.
N-nitroso-, ultra-violet absorption spectra of, S 103.
2-Methylanilino-2'-ethylanilinediethyl ether, 1379.
2-Methylanilinocyclohexanethiol, 286.
2-N-Methylanilino-4-keto-4-isopropylideneethiazoline, 2576.
Methylbenzocridines, and their picrates, 672, 673.
m-Methylbenzaldehyde, *m*-trifluoro-, S 99.
4-Methyl-2-(2-benzamidoethyl)imidazole, 265.
4-Methyl-2-benzamidomethylimidazole, 265.
4- and 5-Methyl-1:2-benzanthracenes, photo-dimers of, 1040.
6-Methyl-1:2-benzanthracene, 9:10-dihydroxy-, 9:10-diacetyl derivative, 42.
7-Methyl-1:2-benzanthracene, 9:10-dihydroxy-, 9:10-diacetyl derivative, 42.
Methyl-1:2-benzanthraquinones, synthesis of, 37.
Methyl-12-benzcyclohepta-1:3-diene, 2426.
2-Methylbenzimidazole, and its picrate, 1398.
2-Methylbenzimidazole, 2:5-dichloro-, and its salts, 1404.
 5(or 6)-chloro-2-hydroxy-, 1268.
2-Methylbenzoxazole, and its picrate, 1398.
[2-(3-Methylbenzoxazole)](2-(1:2'-dimethyl-4:4'-dipyridyl))trimethincyanine iodide, S 120.
[3-Methylbenzoxazole][3-methylbenzthiazole]methincyanine iodide, 1507.
4-Methyl-2-benzoyloxymethylthiazole, and its picrate, S 110.
[3-Methylbenzthiazole][5-diethylamino-3-methylbenzthiazole]methincyanine iodide, 1508.
[3-Methylbenzthiazole][5-dimethylamino-3-methylbenzthiazole]methincyanine bromide, 1507.
[2-(3-Methylbenzthiazole)](2-(1:2'-dimethyl-4:4'-dipyridyl))trimethincyanine iodide, S 120.
[3-Methylbenzthiazole][1:6-dimethylpyridine]methincyanine iodide, 1508.
[3-Methylbenzthiazole][6-ethoxy-1-ethyl-2-quinoline]methincyanine iodide, 1508.
[3-Methylbenzthiazole][1-ethyl-2-pyridine]methincyanine iodide, 1508.
[3-Methylbenzthiazole][3-methyl-5:6-dimethoxybenzthiazole]methincyanine toluene-*p*-sulphonate, 1507.
[3-Methylbenzthiazole][5:6-methylenedioxy-3-methylbenzthiazole]methincyanine toluene-*p*-sulphonate, 1507.
[3-Methylbenzthiazole][3-methyl- β -naphthothiazole]methincyanine bromide, 1507.
[3-Methylbenzthiazole][1-methyl-2-pyridine]methincyanine iodide, 1508.
[3-Methylbenzthiazole][1-methyl-2-quinoline]methincyanine iodide, 1508.
[3-Methylbenzthiazole][1-methyl-4-quinoline]methincyanine iodide, 1508.
3-Methylbenzthiazolone, 5-chloro-, 3314.
 α -2-Methylbenzyl- α -allylmalonic acid, ethyl ester, 2187.
m-Methylbenzylidenebisacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester, 3179.
4'-Methylbenzylideneindane-1:3-dione, 2137.
Methylbis-2-cyanoethylarsine, and its derivatives, 69.
Methyl 1:3-bismethylamino-2-propyl ether, picrate, and *N*-carboxydiethylamide *N'*-carboxypiperidide, 1380.
Methyl 1:3-bismethylanilino-2-propyl ether, 1379.
Methylbis-(*N*-nitro-*N*-methylaminomethylamine), 1640.
N-Methyl-*p*-bromobenzylamine toluene-*p*-sulphonamide, 2722.
3-Methyl-2-*tri*-bromomethylquinoline, 2579.
O-Methyl β -bromopicrotoxic acid, 811.
4-Methyl-4-(2':3'-dibromopropyl)tetrahydrothiazinium 1:1-dioxide bromide, 2440.
2-Methylbuta-1:3-diene-1-carboxylic acid, and its ethyl ester, and 5-benzylthiuronium salt, 1825.
3-Methylbut-1-ene-2:3-diol-1-carboxylic acid, γ -lactone, 1421.
3-Methylbut-1-en-3-ol, 1:1-dichloro-, and its *p*-nitrobenzoate, 1434.
2-Methylbut-1-en-3-yne-1-carboxylic acid, 1433.
N-Methyl-*p*-*n*-butylbenzamide, 521.
Methylisobutylcarbinol, resolution of, and its hydrogen phthalate, 2153.
Methyl-*n*-butylcyanamide, 101.
4-Methyl-3-*n*-butyl-5-methylenethiazolidine-2-thione, 788.
O-Methyl-*N*-*n*-butylisourea, 1738.
3-Methylbut-1-yn-3-ol-1-carboxylic acid, methyl ester, 1427.
2-Methylcadalene, 2-chloro-, and its trinitrobenzene complex, 1100.
N-Methyl-*N'*-(1-carbamyl-2:2-dimethoxyethyl)urea, 3240.
N-Methyl-*N*-carbamylthiocarbamic acid, *N*-methyl-*N*-carbamylmethylammonium salt, and methyl ester, 2340.
4-Methyl-4-carbamylmethyltetrahydrothiazinium 1:1-dioxide chloride, 2440.
4-Methyl-4-2'-carbamyloxyethyltetrahydrothiazinium 1:1-dioxide chloride, 2440.
N-Methylcarbazole, *di*-, *tri*-, and *tetra*-bromo-, *tri*-, *tetra*-, and *penta*-chloro-, 909, 910.
4-Methyl-4-carbethoxymethyltetrahydrothiazinium 1:1-dioxide chloride, 2440.
4-Methyl-5- ω -carbethoxy-*n*-valerylthiazol-2-one, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 2900.
4-Methyl-5- ω -carboxy-*n*-butylthiazole, 2900.
4-Methyl-5- ω -carboxy-*n*-butylthiazole, 2-amino-, 2900.
 2-mercapto-, 2901.
4-Methyl-5- ω -carboxy-*n*-butylthiazol-2-one, 2899.
1-Methyl-3-carboxymethyl-4-(2'-methylthioethyl)cyclohex-2-en-2-one-1-carboxylic acid, methyl ester, and its *p*-bromobenzylthiuronium salt, 718.
4-Methyl-4-carboxymethyltetrahydrothiazine 1:1-dioxide betaine, and its chloride, 2439.
6-Methyl-2-(carboxymethylthio)pyrimidine, 4-amino-, 2455.
4-Methyl-5- ω -carboxy-*n*-pentylthiazole, 2-amino-, 2900.
 2-mercapto-, 2901.
4-Methyl-5- ω -carboxy-*n*-pentylthiazol-2-one, 2900.
4-Methyl-5- ω -carboxy-*n*-propylthiazole, 2-amino-, 2900.
 2-mercapto-, 2901.
4-Methyl-5- ω -carboxy-*n*-valerylthiazol-2-one, 2900.
Methylcelluloside, dianhydro-derivatives of, 2550.
Methyl-2-chloroethyl-2-chloro-*n*-propylamine, and its picrate, 549.
Methyl-2-chloroethyl-3-chloro-*n*-propylamine, and its methiodide, 549.
Methyl-2-chloroethylnitrosoamine, 551.
4-Methyl-4-2'-chloroethyltetrahydrothiazinium 1:1-dioxide chloride, 2440.
9-Methyl-10-chloromethyl-*s*-octahydroanthracene, 2047.
4-Methyl-2-chloromethylthiazole, and its salts, S 110.
Methyl 2:2-dichlorovinyl ketone and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 1434.
2-Methylchromone, 7-hydroxy-, derivatives of, 3080.
6-Methylcinchomeronic acid, and its derivatives, 2585.
6-Methylcinchomeronimide, and its *a*-imine, 2585.
4-Methylcinuoline, 8-amino-, 8-chloro-, and its picrate, and 8-nitro-, 1370.
6-Methylcinuoline, 3-chloro-4-hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative, 2399.
Methylcitrinin, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 873, 874.
Methylcobalt triiodide, 2282.
4-Methylcoumarin-3-carboxylic acid, 7-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, S 14.
6-Methylcoumarin-4-carboxylic acid, 3-chloro-, and its ethyl ester, 2054.
7-Methylcoumarin-4-carboxylic acid, 3-chloro-, 2053.
5- and 6-Methylcoumarone-2:3-dicarboxylic acids, and their methyl esters, 2054.
 β -Methylcrotonic acid, γ -hydroxy-, and its *p*-phenylphenacyl ester, 3097.
4-Methyl-2-(2'-cyano-2'-phenylethyl)thiazole, and its picrate, S 111.
O-Methyl-*N*-daphnandrine, 2771.
4-Methyldecanol, 1545.
 $\alpha\beta$ -Methyl-2-deoxy-D-glucofuranoside, structure and synthesis of, and its 5:6-carbonate, 2846, 2849.
 $\alpha\beta$ -Methyl-2-deoxy-D-ribofuranoside, 2840.
 $\alpha\beta$ -Methyl-2-deoxy-L-ribofuranoside, structure and synthesis of, 2836.

- α -Methyl-2-deoxy-L-ribose**, 2839.
 β -Methyl-2-deoxy-L-ribose, structure and synthesis of, 2836.
O-Methyldiaboline methiodides, 958.
Methyldiallyl-3:3-diphenyl-3-hydroxypropylammonium iodide, S 150.
Methyldi-n-butyl-3:3-diphenyl-3-hydroxypropylammonium iodide, S 150.
O-Methyl-N,N-di-n-butylisourea, 1745.
O-Methyldi-(2-chloroethyl)hydroxylamine, 550.
4-Methyl-2-(4'-diethylamino-2'-acetyl-2'-phenylbutyl)thiazole, S 110.
4-Methyl-2-(5'-diethylamino-1'-phenyl-2'-methylpent-1'-enyl)thiazole, S 109.
4-Methyl-2-(3'-diethylamino-1'-phenyl-2'-methylpropyl)thiazole, and its dipicrate, S 109.
4-Methyl-2-(3'-diethylamino-1'-phenylpropyl)thiazole, and its dipicrate, S 109.
2-Methyl-1-(3'-diethylaminopropyl)benzimidazole, 5- and 6-chloro-, and their salts, 1399.
 5:6-dichloro-, and its dipicrate, 1400.
Methyldiethylcarbonyl iodide, hydrolysis of, 2415.
Methyldiethyl-2-(2:4:6-trichlorophenoxy)ethylammonium chloride and iodide, 2681, 2682.
N-Methyl-O-diethylidaphnoline dimethiodide, 2773.
Methyldiethyl-3:3-diphenyl-3-hydroxypropylammonium iodide, S 150.
N-Methyl-N',N'-diethyl-N-(3-methylamino-2-methoxypropyl)urea, 1380.
2-Methyl-3:6-dihydroacetophenone, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 612.
9-Methyl-3:4-dihydro-1:2-benzanthracene, 3:4-dihydroxy-, 2501.
5-Methyl- Δ^3 -dihydrobenz-2:1:3-oxaselenazole, 7-nitroso-, 276.
1-Methyl-1:4-dihydrocinol-4-one, 5-, 7-, and 8-nitro-, 2407.
6-Methyl-5:6-dihydro-2-pyrone, 4-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, 1422.
[3-(4-Methyl-1:2-dihydro- β -quinindene)] [2-(1:2'-dimethyl-4:4'-dipyridyl)] dimethincyanine iodide, S 120.
2-Methyl- Δ^2 -dihydrothiapyran, 2753.
4-Methyl- Δ^3 -dihydrothiapyran, and its methiodide, 2754.
O-Methyldi-(2-hydroxyethyl)hydroxylamine, and its picrate, 550.
5-Methyl-2-dimethylaminomethylphenol, 715.
Methyl O-dimethyldihydrocitrinin, 875.
Methyl O-dimethyldihydrocitrinone, and its derivatives, 875, 876, 877.
2-Methyl-4:5-dimethylhexahydrobenzoic acid, 2-fluoro-, methyl ester, 2748.
2-Methyl-4:5-dimethyl- Δ^4 -tetrahydrobenzoic acid, 2-fluoro-, methyl ester, 2748.
2-Methyldinaphthyl, 39.
N-Methyldi-(2-nitrosobutyl)amine, and its derivative, 1767.
4-Methyldiphenyl ether, 2:6-dinitro-, 2:6:4'-trinitro-, 2:6:2':4'-tetranitro-, and 2:6-dinitro-4'-hydroxy-, S 197, 198.
Methyl-3:3-diphenyl-3-hydroxypropylmorpholinium iodide, S 150.
Methyl-3:3-diphenyl-3-hydroxypropylpiperidinium iodide, S 150.
Methyl-3:3-diphenyl-3-hydroxypropylpyrrolidinium iodide, S 150.
N-Methyl-N,N'-di-(α -phenylisopropyl)urea, 46.
4'-Methyldiphenyl sulphone, 4-amino-, 257.
5-Methyldiphenyl sulphone, 2-hydroxy-, 386.
Methyldi-n-propyl-3:3-diphenyl-3-hydroxypropylammonium iodide, S 150.
Methyldi-n-propylfluorosilane, 2760.
Methyldi-n-propyliodosilane, 2763.
Methyldiisopropylidodosilane, 2762.
12-Methyldocos-1-en-12-ol, 1544.
N-Methylemetinetetrahydromethine, and its derivatives, S 63.
Methyleneanthrone, S 86.
9-Methyleneanthrone, reactions of, in sunlight, S 81.
Methylenebis-N-acetamide, and its nitrate, 1633.
Methylenebisamides, nitration of, 1633.
Methylenebis-(2:2'-dinitroxydiethylamine), 1632.
Methylenebisdiphenylarsine, 2897.
 oxide, and its derivatives, 2896.
 sulphide, 2897.
Methylenebis-(N-methylurethane), 1635.
Methylenebismorpholine, 1632.
Methylenebis-N-nitroacetamide, 1634.
 β -Methylenebutyric acid, α -hydroxy-, 3097.
Methylenediamines, nitration of, 1631.
Methylenedinitroamine, decomposition of, in aqueous solutions, 1650.
 salts of, 1641.
4':5'-Methylenedioxybenzomethylanilide, 2'-amino-, and 2'-nitro-, 1313.
4':5'-Methylenedioxybenzomethyl-1-naphthalide, 2'-amino-, and 2'-nitro-, 1313.
5:6-Methylenedioxybenzthiazole, 2-mercapto-, 1506.
2-(3':4'-Methylenedioxybenzyl)aminocyclohexanol, and its hydrochloride and *ON*-diacetyl derivative, 1313.
2-(3':4'-Methylenedioxybenzylideneamino)phenol, 2971.
2-(3':4'-Methylenedioxybenzyl)methylaminocyclohexanol, and its derivatives, 1313.
4':5'-Methylenedioxybenzylmethylaniline, 2'-amino-, and 2'-nitro-, 1313.
4':5'-Methylenedioxybenzylmethyl-1-naphthylamine, 2'-nitro-, 1313.
[5:6-Methylenedioxy-3-ethylbenzthiazole][1-ethyl-2-pyridine]-methincyanine iodide, 1509.
5:6-Methylenedioxyindole, 79.
5:6-Methylenedioxy-2-methylbenzthiazole, 1506.
[5:6-Methylenedioxy-3-methylbenzthiazole][1-methyl-2-pyridine]methincyanine iodide, 1509.
5:6-Methylenedioxy-2-methylindole, 79.
6:7-Methylenedioxy-10-methylphenanthridone, 1313.
3:4-Methylenedioxy- β -methylstyrene, β -mono- and 6: β -di-nitro-, 79.
2-(3':4'-Methylenedioxyphenyl)benzoxazole, 2972.
1-(3':4'-Methylenedioxyphenyl)-3-methyl-4-azafuorenone-2-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, 2138.
1-(3':4'-Methylenedioxyphenyl)-3-methyl-1:4-dihydro-4-azafuorenone-2-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, 2138.
3:4-Methylenedioxystyrene, 6: β -dinitro-, 79.
2:5-endoMethylenecyclohex-3-ene-1-sulphonic acid, methyl ester, 49.
Methylene-2-(*p*-methoxy- β -methylstyryl)-4:5-dihydro-oxazol-5-one, 4-hydroxy-, 177.
9-Methyl-10-ethoxymethyl-*s*-octahydroanthracene, 2047.
1-(5'-Methylethylamino-3'-ketoamyl)cyclohexan-2-one-1-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, and its hydrogen oxalate, 714.
3-Methyl-2-ethylbenzaldehyde, 4:6-dihydroxy-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 864.
N-Methyl-O-ethylidaphnandrine dimethiodide, 2772.
2-Methyl-2-ethyldihydroglyoxaline, 4-mercapto-, 1063.
Methylethylenedinitroamine, *N*-hydroxy-, 1636.
9-Methyl-2-ethylfluorene, 9-hydroxy-, 1514.
cis- and *trans*- α -Methyl- γ -ethylidene-glutaric acids, and the *trans*-imide, 1705.
4-Methyl-5-ethylresorcinol, and its derivatives, 864.
4-Methyl-8-ethylsulphonyl-1-naphthol, and its methyl ether, 2152.
[2-(4-Methyl-3-ethylthiazole)][2-(3-ethyl-6:7-benzbenzthiazole)]trimethincyanine iodide, 1128.
[4-Methyl-3-ethylthiazole][3-ethylbenzthiazole]methincyanine iodide, 1506.
[2-(4-Methyl-3-ethyl- Δ^4 -thiazoline)][5-(3-ethylrhodanine)]- α -anilomethyl dimethinmerocyanine, 1123.
2-Methyl-1-ethynylcyclohexanol, preparation of, 2025.
2-Methyl-1-ethynylcyclohex-1-ene, preparation of, 2025.
4-Methyl-1-ethynylcyclohex-1-ene, 2028.
O-Methyleugenol, 6-nitro-, 1871.
2-Methylfluoranthene, and its picrate, 1514.
 synthesis of, 2182.
 s-trinitrobenzene complex of, 2185.
10-Methylfluoranthene, and its derivatives, 3216.
11-Methylfluoranthene, and its derivatives, 3215.
2-Methylfluoranthene-3:4-dicarboxylic anhydride, 1514.
Methyl 2-9'-fluorenyl-2-methyl-*n*-propyl ketone, and its derivatives, 53.
N-Methylfluoroacetamide, and *N*-nitroso-, 914.
N-Methyl-N'-fluoroacetylurea, *N*-fluoro-, 915.
 α -Methyl-D-galactoside, dimethane- and ditoluene-sulphonyl derivatives, 2544, 2545.
N-Methylglycine amide, and its hydrogen sulphate, 2336.
Methylglyoxal, condensation of, with 2:4:5-triamino-6-hydroxypyrimidine, 2080.
2-Methylglyoxaline-4-carboxamide, 5-amino-, hydrochloride, 1442.

- 9-Methylisoguanine, and its picrate, 2496.
N-Methylheptylamine, salts of, 2096.
 Methylheptylaniline, and its picrate, 2096.
 5'-Methyl-6-*n*-heptyl-3:4-cyclohexenocoumarin, 7-hydroxy-, 954.
 4-(6'-Methylcyclohexa-1':3'-dienyl)but-3-en-2-one, and its derivatives, 741.
 3-Methylhexahydro-1:3:5-triazine, 1:5-dinitro-, 1604.
 1-Methylcyclohexane, 1-chloro-4-hydroxy-, 4-benzoyl derivative, 618.
 2-Methylcyclohexanealdehyde, 1-bromo-, 740.
 2-Methylcyclohexanol, epimeric forms of, and their derivatives, 1717.
cis- and *trans*-4-Methylcyclohexanols, and their derivatives, 331, 1717.
 4-Methylcyclohexanol, 4-hydroxy-, and its *cis*- and *trans*-forms, and their derivatives, 326.
 Methylcyclohexene, spectrum of, absorption, and structure, 410.
 1-Methylcyclohexene, 4-hydroxy-, 4-acetyl and 4-benzoyl derivatives, and their derivatives, 618.
 4-Methylcyclohexene sulphide, 279.
 2-Methylcyclohex-1-enealdehyde, and its semicarbazone, 740.
 4-Methylcyclohex-3-ene-1:3-dicarboxylic acid, and its derivatives, 1585.
 1-Methylcyclohex-1-en-4-ol, and its 3:5-dinitrobenzoate, 618.
 4(or 2)-Methyl-5:6-cyclohexenoquinoline, 2(or 4)-hydroxy-, 2403.
 4-(2'-Methylcyclohex-1'-enyl)-but-3-en-2-one, and its derivatives, 741.
 4-(4'-Methylcyclohex-1'-enyl)but-3-en-2-one, and its derivatives, 2029.
 4-(4'-Methylcyclohex-1'-enyl)but-3-yn-2-one, and its derivatives, 2028.
 8-(2'-Methylcyclohex-1'-enyl)-2:6-dimethylocta-1:3:5-trien-7-yn-1-carboxylic acid, 2027.
 8-(4-Methylcyclohex-1-enyl)-2:6-dimethylocta-1:3:5-trien-7-yn-1-carboxylic acid, 3126.
 6-(4-Methylcyclohexenyl)-2-methylhept-2-ene, 6-4'-hydroxy-, 2534.
 1-(2'-Methylcyclohex-1'-enyl)-3-methylocta-4:6-dien-1-yn-3-ol, 2026.
 8-(2'-Methylcyclohex-1-enyl)-6-methylocta-3:5-dien-7-yn-2-ol, 2026.
 8-(2'-Methylcyclohex-1'-enyl)-6-methylocta-3:5-dien-7-yn-2-one, and its derivatives, 2026.
 8-(4-Methylcyclohex-1-enyl)-6-methylocta-3:5-dien-7-yn-2-one, and its derivatives, 3126.
 5-(4-Methylcyclohex-1-enyl)-3-methylpent-2-en-4-yn-1-ol, and its derivatives, 3126.
 5-(4-Methylcyclohex-1-enyl)-3-methylpent-1-en-4-yn-3-ol, 1-chloro-, 3125.
 1- and 2-Methylcyclohexyl phenyl sulphides, spectra of, absorption, and structure, 391.
 4-Methylcyclohexyl methyl ether, 4-hydroxy-, and its *n*-aphthylurethanes, 333.
cis-4-Methylcyclohexyl iodide, 4-iodo-, 331.
trans-4-Methylcyclohexyl benzoate, 4-iodo-, 331.
 5'-Methyl-6-*n*-hexyl-3:4-benzocoumarin, 7-hydroxy-, 954.
 4-(2'-Methylcyclohexyl)butan-2-one, and its derivatives, 741.
 4-(4'-Methylcyclohexyl)butan-2-one, and its derivatives, 2030.
 2-Methylcyclohexylcarbinols, epimeric forms of, and their derivatives, 1011.
 5'-Methyl-6-*n*-hexyl-3:4-cyclohexenocoumarin, 7-hydroxy-, 954.
 5'-Methyl-6-cyclohexyl-3:4-cyclohexenocoumarin, 7-hydroxy-, 955.
 8-(2'-Methylcyclohexyl)-6-methyloctan-2-one, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 2027.
 5-Methyl-2-*n*-hexyloxazole, and its salts, 1030.
 Methyl-2-hydroxyethyl-2-hydroxy-*n*-propylamine, and its picrate, 549.
 Methyl-2-hydroxyethyl-3-hydroxy-*n*-propylamine, and its picrate, 549.
 1-Methyl-2-1'-hydroxyethylpyrrolidine, and its picrate, 2097.
 4-Methyl-4-2'-hydroxyethyltetrahydrothiazinium 1:1-dioxide chloride, 2440.
 4-Methyl-3-hydroxymethylcyclohex-4-ene-1:2-dicarboxylic acid, lactone, 2034.
 6-Methyl-3-(1'-hydroxy-1'-methylprop-2'-enyl)cyclohex-4-ene-1:2-dicarboxylic acid, lactone, 2034.
 6-Methyl-3-(1'-hydroxy-1'-methylprop-2'-ynyl)cyclohex-4-ene-1:2-dicarboxylic acid, lactone, 2033.
 4-Methyl-2-hydroxymethylthiazole, and its picrate, S 110.
 1-Methyl-2-1'-hydroxypiperidine, and its salts, 2096.
 Methyliminobis-*n*-valeronitrile, 2335.
 2-Methylimino-5-*p*-methoxyphenyl-3-methyl-2:3-dihydro-1:3:4-thiadiazole, 1166.
 2-Methylimino-5-phenyl-3-methyl-2:3-dihydro-1:3:4-thiadiazole, and its picrate, 1166.
 3-Methylindole, 5:6-*di*hydroxy-, 2065.
 5-Methylindole, S 231.
 3-Methylindole-2-carboxylic acid, methyl ester, S 139.
 3-Methylindolo-1':2'-1:5-hydantoin, S 139.
 1-Methylindolo(3':2'-3:4)isoquinoline, 2913.
 Methylmagnesium iodide, equilibrium of, with magnesium iodide and ether, 2649.
α-Methylmalonic acid, *α*-amino-, *α*-phenylacetyl derivative, ethyl ester, 3225.
β-Methylmaltoside, dianhydro-derivatives of, 2550.
 Methylmercuric hydroxide, trifluoro-, and its salts, 2950.
 2-Methyl-3:6-*endo*methylenehexahydrobenzoic acid, 2-fluoro-, methyl ester, 2748.
 2-Methyl-3:6-*endo*methylene- Δ^4 -tetrahydrobenzoic acid, 2-fluoro-, methyl ester, 2747.
 4-Methylmorpholine, reaction of, with benzyl phosphates, phosphites, and pyrophosphates, 815.
 4-Methyl-2-(4'-morpholino-2'-acetyl-2'-phenylbutyl)thiazole, S 111.
 4-Methyl-2-(3'-morpholino-1'-phenylpropyl)thiazole, and its dipicrate, S 109.
 1-Methylnaphthalene, 1-amino-, toluene-*p*-sulphonamide, 2722.
 2-Methylnaphthalene, reaction of, with *N*-nitrosoaceto-2-naphthalide, 37.
 2-Methyl-1:4-naphthaquinone, 3-chloro-5-hydroxy-, and 3:5- and 3:8-*di*hydroxy-, and their acetates, 1278.
 3-Methyl-*β*-naphthothioxanthospiropyran, 2297.
 6-Methyl-1:5-naphthyridine, 2-chloro-, and 2-hydroxy-, 1159.
 2-Methylisonicotinic acid, 5-amino-, and its methyl ester, 2584.
 5-cyano-, ethyl ester, reaction of, with aqueous ammonia, 2584.
 Methylnitroamine, *S*-benzyliithuronium salt, 1886.
 Methylnitroamines, amino-, nitration of, 1647.
 amino- and hydroxy-, properties of, 1641.
 3-Methylnon-1-en-4-yn-3-ol, 1:1-*di*chloro-, 1434.
 3-Methylnon-2-en-4-yn-6-ol-1-*al* semicarbazone, 1433.
 5-Methyl-10-norandrost-8(9)ene-3:6-diol-17-one, 2975.
 derivatives of, 2973.
 5-Methyl-10-norandrost-8(9)ene-3:6:11-triol-17-one, and its diacetate, 2975.
 5-Methyl-10-norandrost-8(9)ene-3:6:17-trione, and its tris-2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 2975.
 5-Methyl-10-norandrost-8(9)en-6-ol-3:17-dione, and its derivatives, 2975.
 5-Methyl-10-norandrost-8(9)en-17-one, 3:6-*di*hydroxy-, 3:6-diacetyl and *di*-benzoyl derivatives, 2975.
N-Methylnorvaline amide, 2336.
 6-Methylocta-3:5-dien-7-yn-2-ol, 2034.
 6-Methylocta-3:5-dien-7-yn-2-one, 1433.
 9-Methyl-*s*-octahydroanthracene, and 9-chloro-, 172.
 and 9-chloro-, 9-cyano-, and 9-hydroxy-, and its 9-acetyl derivative, 2047, 2048.
β-(10-Methyl-*s*-octahydro-9-anthranlyl)propionic acid, 2047.
 13-Methyl- $\Delta^{1:3:11}$ -octahydrophenanthrene, 1:7-*di*hydroxy-, preparation of, 1862.
 6-Methyloctan-2-one, and its semicarbazone, 1434.
 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 2034.
 3-Methylocta-1:4:6-trien-3-ol, 2034.
 6-Methylocta-3:5:7-trien-2-ol, 2034.
 6-Methylocta-3:5:7-trien-2-one, 2031, 2033.
 and its derivatives, 2034.
 5'-Methyl-6-*n*-octyl-3:4-cyclohexenocoumarin, 7-hydroxy-, 954.
 5'-Methyl-6-*sec*-octyl-3:4-cyclohexenocoumarin, 7-hydroxy-, 955.
 2-Methyloxazolo(4:5-2':3')- γ -pyrone, 1186.
 3-Methylpenta-2:4-dien-1-*al*, derivatives of, 1433.
 semicarbazone, 1825.
 3-Methylpenta-1:4-dien-3-ol, 2034.
 3-Methylpenta-2:4-dien-1-ol, 2034.
O-Methyl-*NN*-cyclopentamethyleneisourea, 1737.

- 1-Methylcyclopentene, polymerisation of, 1928.
sulphonation of, 1925.
- 3-Methylcyclopent-2-ene-1-carboxylic-1-acetic acid, 1585.
- Methylcyclopentenedisulphonic acids, barium salts, 1927.
- 1-Methylcyclopentene-5-sulphonic acid, barium salt, 1927.
- 2-Methylpent-2-en-4-ol 3:5-dinitrobenzoate, 2648.
- 3-Methylpent-2-en-4-one, reaction of, with 9-fluorenyl-lithium, 53.
- 3-Methylpent-2-en-4-yn-1-ol, reactions of, 1430.
- 4-Methyl-4-neopentyl-2:4:4-dimethyl-2'-pentyldihydrodioxole, 3000.
- 1-Methylcyclopentyl *p*-methoxyphenyl ketone, 1953.
- 2-Methylpent-4-yn-2-ol, 2698.
- 13-Methylperhydrophenanthrene-A, 1:7-dihydroxy-, 1862.
- 1-Methylphenanthrene, 1-chloro-, and its picrate, 171.
- 9-Methylphenanthridine, 9-tribromo-, 2579.
- 10-Methylphenanthridinium chloride, 1940.
- 4-(4'-Methylphenoxy)benzoic acid, 3':5'-dinitro-, methyl ester, S 197.
- β -2-Methylphenoxypropionic acid, β -4-chloro-, and its derivatives, 2037.
- β -3-Methylphenoxypropionic acid, β -4-chloro-, and its derivatives, 2037.
- β -4-Methylphenoxypropionic acid, β -2-chloro-, and its derivatives, 2037.
- 3-(2'-Methylphenylacetamidoethyl)indole, 3:2'-*o*-hydroxy-, 1722.
- 4-Methyl-2-(2'-phenylbutan-3'-onyl)thiazole, and its picrate, S 110.
- Methyl 2-phenyl-2-9'-fluorenyl ethyl ketone, and its derivatives, 54.
- 2-Methyl-3-(1-phenylhydrazoneethyl)chromone, 2150.
- 4-Methylphthalic anhydride, condensation of, with naphthalene, 41.
- 4:4'-Methylpiperazino-2-(carboxymethylthio)pyrimidine, hydrochloride, 2455.
- 4-N-Methylpiperazinopyrimidine, 2-amino-, 2455.
- N-Methylpiperidine, reaction of, with N:2':4':6'-tetrachlorobenzanilide in benzene, 908.
- 4-Methyl-2-(2'-piperidino-1'-phenylpropyl)thiazole, and its picrate, S 109.
- 1-Methyl-4-piperidone, and its hydrogen oxalate, 711.
- Methylpolysiloxanes, infra-red spectra of, 126.
- 2-Methylpropane-1:3-diol, 2-amino-, picrate, and sulphite hydrochloride, 550.
- N-Methyl-*p-n*-propylbenzamide, 521.
- Methylisopropylcyanamide, 101.
- N-Methyl-N-isopropylguanidine picrate, 480.
- 4-Methyl-3-isopropyl-5-methylenethiazoline-2-thione, 787.
- 1-(2-Methyl-5-isopropylphenyl)-2:5-dimethylpyrrole, 2885.
- 4-O-Methyl-3-*n*-propylresacetophenone, and its ω -acetyl derivative, 3081.
- 4-Methyl-3-isopropylthiazole-2-thione, 788.
- N-Methyl-N-isopropylthiourea, 1744.
- O-Methyl-N-isopropylisourea, 1738.
- 1-Methyl-4-isopropylxanthen, 1569.
- 9-Methylpurine, 6-hydroxy-, 2333.
- 6-hydroxy-2-mercapto-, 2333, 3005.
- 6-Methylpyridazine, sulphone derivatives, 2066.
- 6-Methylpyridazine, 3-hydroxy-, 3-benzyl derivative, 1253.
- 2-Methylpyridaz-3-one, and 2-hydroxy-, 1252.
- 6-Methyl-3-pyridazone, sulphone derivatives, 2066.
- 6-Methyl-3-pyridazyl ethyl sulphone, 2068.
- 3- and 4-Methylpyridines, 2-bromo-, 2092, 2093.
- 6'-Methylpyridino(2':3':6:7)benzthiazole, 4'-chloro-, and 4'-hydroxy-, 361.
- 1-(Methyl-2-pyridyl)-2:5-dimethylpyrroles, 2885.
- 5-Methylquinaldine, 4-hydroxy-, and its oxalate, 2662.
- 7-Methylquinaldine, 4-chloro-, and 4-hydroxy-, and their salts, 2662.
- 3-Methyl-4-quinazolone, and its picrate, 1356.
- 2-Methylquinoline, 8-hydroxy-, gallium and indium complexes, 1497.
- [2-(1-Methylquinoline)] [2-(1-2'-dimethyl-4:4'-dipyridyl)] methincyanine iodide, S 119.
- [2-(1-Methylquinoline)] [2-(1:2'-dimethyl-4:4'-dipyridyl)] trimethincyanine iodide, S 119.
- [4-(1-Methylquinoline)] [2-(1:2'-dimethyl-4:4'-dipyridyl)] trimethincyanine iodide, S 120.
- 4-6'-Methyl-3'-quinolylaminoquinazoline, 6- and 7-nitro-, 1017.
- 2-Methylquinoxaline, 2-dibromo-, 2579.
6-chloro-3-hydroxy-, 2581.
- 3-Methylquinoxaline, 2-hydroxy-3-chloro-, 2580.
- 6-Methylquinoxaline, 2:3-dichloro-, and 2:3-dihydroxy-, 1276.
- Methylresorcinol, ω -chloro-, ω -amino-, 1595.
- 1-*o*-Methylselenophenyl-2:5-dimethylpyrrole, 2885.
- α -Methylstyrene, Prins reaction with, 770.
- 8-Methyl-2-styrylquinoline, 4-amino-, and its acetyl derivative, 1804, 1805.
- 2-Methylsulphinyl-9-methyladenine, 2495.
- 2-Methylsulphonylphenyladenine, 2495.
- p*-Methylsulphonylbenzamide, salts of, 2001, 2098.
- 4-*p*-Methylsulphonylbenzylhydantoin, 182.
- 4-Methylsulphonylcinnamic acid, α -amino-, α -benzoyl derivative, 179.
- p*-Methylsulphonyldiphenylmethylamine, 180.
- 2-Methylsulphonyl-9-methyladenine, 2495.
- 8-Methylsulphonyl-1-naphthol, and its methyl ether, 2152.
- 8-Methylsulphonylphenylalanine, 179.
- 9-*p*-Methylsulphonylphenylphenanthridine, and 7-nitro-, and their picrates, 706.
- 5-Methylsulphonyl-3-phenyl-1:2:4-triazole, 1163.
- 2-Methylsulphonylpyrimidine, 4:6-diamino-, 2495.
- 3- and 6-Methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrocarbazoles, picrates, 1388.
- 2-Methyl-5:6:7:8-tetrahydrobenzazine, 3016.
- 1-Methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-1:4:9:10-tetra-aza-anthracene, 6- and 7-chloro-, and their derivatives, 1269.
- 4-Methyltetrahydrothiapyran-4-ol, 2754.
- 9-Methylthiaxanthylum salts, *spiropyrans* from, 2295.
- 2-Methylthiazole-4-acetic acid, ethyl ester, S 110.
- 3-Methylthiazolidine-2-thione, 789.
- p*-Methylthiobenzhydrol, 354.
- 2-Methylthiobenzimidazole, 3312.
- 2-Methylthio-4-benzylidenethiazol-5-one, 2344.
- p*-Methylthiobenzophenone, 355.
- 2-Methylthiobenzthiazole, 5-chloro-, 3313.
- 2-Methylthio-8-benzylthio-9-methylpurine, 6-amino- and 6-amino-2-mercapto-, 3006.
- Methylthiobutan-3-one, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 719.
- 2-Methylthio-4-carbomethoxythiazole-5-azo- β -naphthol, 1066.
- 4-Methylthio-4-carbomethoxythiazole, 5-amino-, and its acetyl derivative, 1066.
- 2-Methylthio-8-carboxymethylthio-9-methylpurine, 6-amino-, 3006.
- 2-Methylthio-5-*p*-chlorophenyl-1:3:4-oxadiazole, 1921.
- 2-Methylthio-5-*p*-methoxyphenyl-1:3:4-oxadiazole, 1921.
- 2-Methylthio-5:6-dimethoxybenzthiazole, 1506.
- 9-Methylthio-3:7-diketeto-4-carbomethoxy-4-methylnonane-1-carboxylic acid, methyl ester, 718.
- 2-Methylthioethyl vinyl ketone, and its methiodide, 718.
- 5-Methylthio-3-ketoamylmalonic acid, ethyl ester, 718.
- (5'-Methylthio-3'-ketoamyl)cyclopentane-2-one-1-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, and its disemicarbazones, 718.
- Methylthiolcarbamic acid, cyano-, cyanomethylammonium salt, 1447.
- 2-Methylthio-5-methoxybenzthiazole, 3313.
- 5-Methylthio-3-methoxyphenyl-1:2:4-triazole, 1163.
- 2-Methylthio-5:6-methylenedioxybenzthiazole, 1506.
- 2-Methylthio-1-methylglyoxaline-4-carboxamide, 5-amino-, and its hydrochloride, 2332.
- 7-Methylthio-2-methylheptan-5-one, 2-nitro-, and its 4-semicarbazone, 718.
- 2-Methylthio-9-methylpurine, 6-amino-8-mercapto-, 3006.
- 8-Methylthio-9-methylpurine, 6-amino-, 3005.
6-hydroxy-, 2333.
2:6-dihydroxy-, 2332.
6-hydroxy-2-mercapto-, 3004.
- 2-Methylthio-3-methylthiazolium iodide, 5-amino-, 2340.
5-acetyl derivative, 2339.
- 4-Methylthio-5-phenyl-2:2-dimethylidihydroglyoxaline, and its derivatives, 1063.
- 2-Methylthio-1-phenylglyoxaline-4-carboxamide, 5-amino-, 3006.
- 5-Methylthio-3-phenyl-4-methyl-4:1:2-triazole, 1921.
- 2-Methylthio-5-phenyl-1:3:4-oxadiazole, 1921.
- 8-Methylthio-9-phenylpurine, 6-amino-2-mercapto-, 3007.
6-hydroxy-, 3006.
- 5-Methylthio-3-phenyl-1:2:4-triazole, preparation of, 1163.

- 2-Methylthio-4-*a*-piperidinobenzylthiazole**, 5-amino-, 5-acetyl derivative, 2345.
***β*-Methylthiopropionic acid**, ethyl ester, methiodide, 717.
2-Methylthio-3-isopropylthiazolium hydroxide, 5-amino-, 5-acetyl derivative, and its iodide, 2341.
2-Methylthiopyrimidine, 5-nitro-4-amino-6-hydroxy-, 2495.
2-Methylthiothiazole, 5-amino-, 5-acetyl derivative, and its hydriodide, 2340.
2-Methylthiothiazole-4-carboxamide, 5-amino-, and its derivatives, 1441.
2-Methylthiothiazoline methiodide, 789.
5-*N'*-Methylthioureido-2-carbethoxyamino-4-carbethoxythiazole, 1071.
4-*N'*-Methylthioureido-5-carbethoxy-2-benzylglyoxaline, 1073.
4-*N'*-Methylthioureido-5-carbethoxy-2-methylglyoxaline, 1074.
5-(*N'*-Methylthioureido)-2-carbethoxymethylthio-4-carbethoxythiazole, 1068.
4-*N'*-Methylthioureido-5-carbethoxy-2-phenylglyoxaline, 1074.
5-(*N'*-Methylthioureido)-4-carbethoxythiazole, 1067.
5-(*N'*-Methylthioureido)-2-mercapto-4-carbethoxythiazole, 1067.
5-(*N'*-Methylthioureido)-2-methylthio-4-carbethoxythiazole, 1066.
5-*N'*-Methylthioureido-2-methylthio-1-methylglyoxaline-4-carboxamide, 3004.
5-*N'*-Methylthioureido-2-methylthiothiazole, 4-cyano-, 3004.
5-*N'*-Methylthioureido-2-methylthiothiazole-4-carboxamide, 3004.
***S*-Methylthiuronium benzoate**, 2001.
***N*-Methyltoluene-*p*-sulphonamide**, 1886.
7-Methyl-2:9:10-triazanthracene, 2541.
3-Methyl-1:3:5-triazacyclooctane, 1:5-dinitro-, 1640.
2-Methyltricosoic acid, and its semicarbazone, 1544.
Methyltri-*n*-propylsilane, 2759.
Methyl tri-(2-sulphoethyl)nitromethane, 49.
5-Methyltryptophan, *S* 231.
4-*N'*-Methylureido-5-carbethoxy-2-phenylglyoxaline, 1074.
5-Methylureido-2-hydroxy-4-carbethoxythiazole, 1447.
5-Methylureido-2-mercapto-4-carbethoxy-1-methylglyoxaline, 1070.
9-Methyluric acid, 6-hydroxy-2:8-dimercapto-, 2332.
***β*-Methylvaleryl-DL-norleucine**, *a*-bromo-, *S* 130.
***N*-Methylvaline amide**, 2336.
***N*-Methyl-L-valine**, and its hydrochloride, 1026.
3-Methyl xylosazone, 1605.
3-Methyl xylose anilide, 1605.
***β*-Methylxyloside**, 3-bromo-, 1234.
Michael reaction, 2182.
Microbalance. See under Balance.
Mills-Nixon effect, 1524.
Mimosa. See *Acacia mollissima*.
Molecules, interaction and polarisation of, 753, 2663, 2781.
 inorganic, bond lengths in, 55.
Molybdenum ions, quinquo- and sexo-valent, oxidation-reduction potential of, 140.
Molybdenum bromides and dichloride, preparation of, 2981.
 fluorides, 2979.
 trifluoride, 2979.
Monolayers, low surface pressures of, balance for measuring, 894.
Morpholine, reaction of, with phenylacetylene, 792.
***ω*-Morpholinoacetophenone**, *p*-bromo-, and 2:4-dibromo-, hydrobromides, 1136.
2-Morpholino-1-(3'-amino-4'-methoxyphenyl)ethanol, 1137.
2-Morpholino-1-(5'-amino-2'-methoxyphenyl)ethanol hydrobromide, 1137.
4-Morpholinobenzaldehyde, 3:5-dinitro-, *S* 202.
6-Morpholinobenzanthrone, 2714.
2-Morpholino-1-*p*-bromophenylethanol hydrobromide, 1136.
2-Morpholino-1-(2':4'-dibromophenyl)ethanol hydrobromide, 1136.
3-Morpholinobut-1-yne, and its derivatives, 781.
2-(3'-Morpholino-1'-carbethoxy-1'-phenyl-2'-methylpropyl)-4-methylthiazole, *S* 112.
2-(3'-Morpholino-1'-carbethoxy-1'-phenyl-2'-methylpropyl)-thiophen, *S* 114.
2-(3'-Morpholino-1'-carbethoxy-1'-phenylpropyl)-4-methylthiazole, and its oxalate, *S* 112.
2-(3'-Morpholino-1'-carbethoxy-1'-phenylpropyl)thiophen, and its salts, *S* 114.
4-Morpholino-1-diethylaminopent-2-yne, and its dipicrate, 784.
1-Morpholino-2:4-diphenylbutane, and its salts, 795.
2-Morpholino-1:4-diphenylbutane, and its salts, 794.
1-Morpholino-1:4-diphenylbut-3-yne, and its salts, 794.
3-Morpholino-1:3-diphenylbut-1-yne, and its picrate, 795.
3-Morpholino-1:4-diphenylbut-1-yne, and its salts, 794.
4-Morpholino-1:3-diphenylbut-1-yne, and its salts, 795.
3-Morpholino-1:1-diphenylpropane, and its hydrochloride, *S* 153.
 methiodide, *S* 154.
3-Morpholino-1:1-diphenylpropan-1-ol, and its hydrochloride, *S* 148, 149.
3-Morpholino-1:1-diphenylprop-1-ene, and its hydrochloride, *S* 151.
 methiodide, *S* 152.
2-Morpholinoethanol, preparation of, 503.
***ω*-Morpholino-2-methoxyacetophenone**, 5-nitro-, hydrobromide, 1136.
***ω*-Morpholino-4-methoxyacetophenone**, and 3-nitro-, hydrobromide, 1136.
2-Morpholino-1-*p*-methoxyphenylethanol hydrobromide, 1137.
3-Morpholinomethylcarvotanacetone methiodide, 1101.
***N*-Morpholinomethylthylenedinitroamine**, 1636.
***N*-Morpholinomethylmethylnitroamine**, 1646.
Morpholinomethylnitrourea, 1646.
***N*-Morpholinomethylnitrourethane**, 1646.
4-Morpholino-2-phenyl-6-methyl-3-pyridazone, 2549.
1-Morpholino-3-phenylpentan-4-one, and its picrate, *S* 108.
1-Morpholinopropane, 2-chloro-, and its hydrochloride and picrate, 515.
2-Morpholinopropane, 1-chloro-, and its salts, 515.
1-Morpholinopropan-2-ol, and its hydrochloride, *S* 112.
 preparation of, 515.
2-Morpholinopropan-1-ol, and its *α*-naphthylurethane, 515.
***α*-Morpholinopropionic acid**, ethyl ester, 515.
2-(3'-Morpholino-1'-propionyl-1'-phenyl-2'-methylpropyl)-thiophen, *S* 115.
2-(3'-Morpholino-1'-propionyl-1'-phenylpropyl)thiophen, and its hydrogen oxalate, *S* 115.
2:4'-Morpholinopyrimidine, 4:6-diamino-, and 4-amino-6-hydroxy-, 2494.
Mucilage, methylated, hydrolysis products from, 529.
 seed, 1600, 1608.
Myoporium laetum, ngaione from, 2778.
Myristicin, synthesis of, 436.

N.

- Naphthacene**, oxidation of, 3062.
***ββ*-Naphthalaz-1:4-dione**, 5-amino-, 1532.
Naphthalene, acylation of, by Friedel-Crafts reaction, *S* 99.
 and its picrate, constitution and magnetic susceptibility of, 2927.
 aza-derivatives, electronic structure of, 971.
 condensation of, with 4-methylphthalic anhydride, 41.
Naphthalene, dinitro-derivatives, reactions of, with alkali sulphides, 1187.
3-(Naphthalene-1-azo)-1:2-diphenylindole, 3:2-hydroxy-, 2910.
3-(Naphthalene-1-azo)-2-phenyl-1-ethylindole, 3:2-hydroxy-, 2910.
Naphthalene-1-carboxylic acid, 5:6:7-trihydroxy-, and its triacetyl derivative, 3277.
Naphthalene-2:3-dialdehyde, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, *S* 228.
***α*- and *β*-Naphthalenediazocyanides**, configuration of, 333.
Naphthalene-3-diazo-4-oxide-2-carboxylic acid, 1534.
Naphthalene-2:3-dicarboximide, 1-amino-, and 1-nitro-, 1534.
Naphthalene-1:2-dicarboxylic anhydride, 6:7:8-trihydroxy-, 3275.
Naphthalene-2:3-dicarboxylic acid, 4-nitro-, and its anhydride, 1534.
***α*- and *β*-Naphthalenesulphinic acids**, acid potassium salts, mol. wt. and structure of, 692.
 association of, in nitrobenzene, 688.
 brucine salts, 695.
Naphthasultone, action of Grignard reagents on, 384.
 and its derivatives, action of Grignard solutions on, 2151.
***per*-Naphthindane-1:2:3-trione**, and its hydrate, 1137.
Naphtho(2':3'-11:12)fluoranthene, 1539.

Naphtho(2':3'-3:4)fluoranthene-1':4'-quinone, 1514.
Naphthofluorenes, synthesis of, 842.
Naphtho(1':2'-1:2)fluorene, 846.
Naphtho(2':1'-2:3)fluorene, 847.
Naphtho(1':2':1:2)fluorene-3'-carboxylic acid, 846.
Naphtho(1':2'-1:2)fluorenone, 846.
Naphtho(2':1'-2:3)fluorenone, 847.
Naphthoic acids, amino-hydroxy-, 1887.
 α - and β -**Naphthoic acids**, association of, in benzene and nitrobenzene, 685, 686.
2-Naphthoic acid, 6-amino-4-hydroxy-, synthesis of, 1887.
 4-chloro-, 3:4-dichloro-, 3-chloro-4-nitro-, 4-nitro-, and 4-nitro-3-amino-, and its 3-acetyl derivative, 1533.
 6-chloro-4-hydroxy-, and 6-nitro-4-hydroxy-, 1889.
 β -**Naphthol**, reaction of, with β -phellandrene, 812.
2-Naphthol, 1-amino-, 1-acetyl derivative, acetate, 2294.
Naphthols, amino-, preparation of derivatives of, 3434.
Naphtho(2':3'-1:2)pyrene, and its picrate, 2168.
 β -**Naphthothiaxanthospiropyran**, 2296.
Naphthoyltoic acids, 41.
2-Naphthyl 2-fluoroethyl ether, 776.
1-Naphthylacetamidine, salts, 455.
1- β -Naphthylalylpiperazine, and its dipicrate, 2833.
1-Naphthylamine, coupling of, with diazonium compounds, 2282.
1-Naphthylamine, 8-nitro-, preparation of, 1314.
2-Naphthylamine, 6- and 8-nitro-, separation of, 1040.
 β -**Naphthylaminophosphinic acid**, diethyl ester, 2925.
4-1'-Naphthylaminopyridine, 3:4-2'-dinitro-, 2542.
5- α -Naphthyl-3:4-benzacridine, and its picrate, 675.
Naphthylcobalt triiodides, 2281.
 β -**Naphthyl-di-2-acetoxyethylamine**, 2596.
5- α -Naphthyl-3:4:5:6-dibenzacridine, and its picrate, 675.
 β -**Naphthyl-di-2-benzoyloxyethylamine**, 2596.
 α - and β -**Naphthyl-di-(2-bromoethyl)amines**, 1974.
 α -**Naphthyl-di-(2-chloroethyl)amine**, 184.
 β -**Naphthyl-di-(2-chloroethyl)amine**, and its picrate, 184.
 reactions of, in acetone, 2589, 2824.
 α - and β -**Naphthyl-di-(2-chloro-*n*-propyl)amines**, 1975.
4-1'-Naphthyl-dihydrolutidine-3:5-dicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester, 2131.
 α -**Naphthyl-di-(2-hydroxyethyl)amine picrate**, 184.
 β -**Naphthyl-di-(2-hydroxyethyl)amine**, and its picrate, 184.
 α - and β -**Naphthyl-di-(2-hydroxy-*n*-propyl)amines**, 1975.
 α - and β -**Naphthyl-di-(2-iodoethyl)amines**, 1974.
3-Naphthyl-dimethylcarbinol, 2-amino-, 2404.
1- β -Naphthyl-4-ethylpiperazine, and its dipicrate, 2833.
 β -**1-Naphthylglutaric acid**, 3180.
1- β -Naphthyl-4-cyclohexylpiperazine, and its dipicrate, 2833.
1- β -Naphthyl-4-2'-hydroxyethylpiperazine, and its dipicrate, 2833.
1-Naphthylidenebisacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester, and its monoxime, 3180.
4-1'-Naphthyl-lutidine-3-carboxylic acid, and its ethyl ester, 2131.
4-1'-Naphthyl-lutidine-3:5-dicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester, 2131.
1- β -Naphthyl-4-methylpiperazine, and its dipicrate, 2833.
1- β -Naphthyl-4- α -naphthylpiperazine, 2833.
1-2'-Naphthylpropan-1-ol, 2725.
8- α -Naphthylsulphonyl-4-methyl-1-naphthol, and its methyl ether, 2152.
8- α -Naphthylsulphonylnaphthalene, 1-hydroxy-, 386.
***N*- β -Naphthylsydnone**, spectrum of, absorption, ultra-violet, S 105.
1:5-Naphthylridine, derivatives, 1157.
Neurine. See Trimethylvinylammonium hydroxide.
Neutrons, action of, on benzene, 3254.
Neutron fluxes, weak, comparison of, using ethyl iodide, 1217.
Ngaione, structure of, 2778.
Nickel, catalytic Raney, catalytic hydrogenation of sulphonic esters with, S 178.
Nicotinic acid, and its esters, *N*-oxides of, S 231.
Ninhydrin, derivatives of, 1038.
 experiments with, 212.
 reaction of, with α -amino-acids, 702.
Niobium penta-bromide and -chloride, vapour pressure of, S 223.
 halides, S223, 472.
Nitramide, decomposition of, amine-catalysed, in anisole solution, 1288.

Nitriles, reactions of, with 1:3-dienes, 1479, 1485.
Nitroamines, 1631, 1633, 1635, 1638, 1641, 1647, 1650, 1657.
 primary dibasic, dissociation constants of, 1657.
Nitro-anils, action of diazomethane and diphenyldiazomethane on, 234.
Nitro-compounds, aliphatic, 42.
 aromatic, reactions of, with alkali sulphides, 1187, 1316.
Nitrogen, utilisation of, by coliform bacteria, 372, 375, 380.
Nitrogen oxides. See Dinitrogen tetroxide.
Nitrogen organic compounds, absorption spectra of, 207.
 carcinogenic, chemistry of, 670, 2882.
 cyclic, reactivity of alkylthio-group in, 1503.
 heterocyclic, nitration of, 1367.
Nitro-groups, replacement of diazonium groups by, 1624.
Nitroparaffins, condensation of, with *p*-dimethylaminobenzaldehyde, 767.
 reactions of, 1766, 3374.
Nitrosyl chloride, reactions of, 3135.
 solutions of, in dinitrogen tetroxide, S 218.
(Nitroxymethylaminomethyl)(ethylaminomethyl)amine, *NN'*-*N''*-trinitro-, 1648.
Nonane, perfluoro-, 3024.
Nonanecarboxylic acid, 9-bromo- and 9-fluoro-, and their ethyl and fluoroethyl esters, 1478.
 n -**Nonylbenzacridines**, and their picrates, 674, 675.
 9 -***n*-Nonylphenanthridine**, and its picrate, 706.
DL-Norleucine, 3:5-dinitrobenzoyl derivative, S 132.
DL-Norleucyl-DL-isoleucine anhydride, S 130.
Norvitamin A, synthesis of derivatives of, 1516.
Nuclei, reaction of high-energy particles with, S 366.
Nucleotides, 582, 2476, 2487.

O.

Obituary notices:—

William Carrick Anderson, 259.
 Einar Christian Saxtorph Billmann, 534.
 Peter George Carter, 3082.
 John Henry Coste, 771.
 William Cullen, 259.
 Francis Henry Swinden Curd, 535.
 Rev. William Hughes, 1942.
 Frederick Alfred Mason, 260.
 Thomas Stewart Patterson, 1667.
 Samuel Edward Sheppard, 261.
 Marc Tiffeneau, 1668.
9-*s*-Octahydroanthranilic acid, 2047.
 γ -**(9-*s*-Octahydroanthranyl)butyric acid**, and its amide, 2047.
 β -**(9-*s*-Octahydroanthranyl)propionic acid**, 172.
 β -**(9-*s*-Octahydroanthroyl)propionic acid**, 2046.
Octahydro-4:5-benzazul-6-ol, 1053.
Octahydro-4:5-benzazul-6-one, and its semicarbazone, 1053.
Octahydro-7:7'-diacenaphthenyl, 3115.
 β -**(9-*s*-Octahydrophenanthryl)propionic acid**, and its methyl ester, 172.
1:2:3:4:6:7:8:9-Octahydrophenoxaselenin-1:9-dione 10-oxide, 277.
Octane, perfluoro-, 3024.
Octane-1:2-diol di-1-naphthylurethane, 2999.
Octan-7-one-1:4-dicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester, and its semicarbazone, 719.
Oct-1-en-1:7:8-trithiol triacetate, 623.
Oct-1-en-3-yne-1-carboxylic acid, 606.
Oct-1-en-3-yn-5-one-1-carboxylic acid, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazine, 606.
 n -**Octylbenzacridines**, and their picrates, 674, 675.
 p -**Octyloxyphenyl cyanide**, 3045.
 p -**Octyloxy-*N*-phenylbenzamide**, 3044.
4-*sec*-Octylresorcinol, 955.
Oenothera biennis, seed fat of, 2728.
 α -**Estradiol 3-(1'-glyceryl) ether**, 2535.
Estra-5(10)-en-17(β)-ol-3-one, 2535.
 α Strogens, synthetic, related to triphenylthylene, 439, 442.
Olefins, addition of dinitrogen tetroxide to, 2627.
 reaction of methyl radicals with, 2219, 2222, 2225.
 synthesis of aliphatic acids from, with carbon monoxide and steam, 2945.
Olefins, α - and β -nitro-, Friedel-Crafts reaction with, 42.
Olefin compounds, co-ordination, 3340.
Olefin systems, α -methylenic reactivity in, 770.

Oleic acid, methyl ester, reaction of, with *N*-bromosuccinimide, 939.

2-Oleodimyristin, modifications of, 369.

2-Oleodipalmitin, modifications of, 369.

2-Oleodistearin, modifications of, 369.

Oleum. See Sulphuric acid, fuming, under Sulphur.

Optical inversion, Walden's, and steroids, 1671.

Opuntia fulgida, gum from, 1761.

Organic compounds, ¹⁴C-labelled, microsynthesis of, S 335. chemiluminescent, 638, 1532. magnetic susceptibility of, 2927.

Organo-metallic compounds, catalytic toxicity of, 2171. with fluorine, 2948, 2953.

β -Orcinol, preparation of, 3279.

Orobol, 1571.

Orsellinic acid, esters, modified Guttermann reaction with, 3278.

Orthosilicates. See under Silicon organic compounds.

Osmium tetroxide, rate of addition of, to aromatic double bonds, 456.

1-Oxa-3:6-diazocycloheptane, 3:6-dinitro-, 1638.

Oxalic acid, barium hydrogen salt, thermal decomposition of, S 267.

3-Oxalo-2:2:5:5-tetramethylthiazolidine-4-carboxybenzylamide, 2356.

3-Oxalo-2:2:5:5-tetramethylthiazolidine-4-carboxylic acid, 2356. methyl ester, 2357.

Oxalylbis-3-(4-carboxymethoxy-2-phenyl-5:5-dimethylthiazolidines), 2356.

Oxalylbis-3-(4-carbomethoxy-2:2:5:5-tetramethylthiazolidine), 2357.

Oxanilic acid, 4-chloro-2-nitro-, ethyl ester, 1267.

Oxazoles, Fischer synthesis of, 1028.

Oxidation by hydroxyl radicals, 2427. involving free hydroxyl radicals, S 15.

Oxindole-3-glyoxylic acid, 3011.

Oxindole-3-spiro-5-(2-mercapto- Δ^2 -thiazoline-4-carboxylic acid), ethyl ester, 3011.

α -3-Oxindolylideneacetamide, α -amino-, and its acetyl derivative, 3011.

α -3-Oxindolylideneacetomethylamide, α -hydroxy-, 3012.

Oxy-acids, inorganic, structures of, 1282.

Oxy-ions, structure of, 61.

Oxysparteine, reduction of, 665.

P.

Palladium dichloride, compound of nitrosyl chloride with, 3135.

Palmitic acid, β -naphthyl ester, 2979.

"**Paludrine**," biurets and guanylureas corresponding to, 1732. dithiobiurets and 1:2:4-triazoles related to, 1739.

Paraffins, reaction of, with sulphur vapour, 3379.

Paraffins, nitro-. See Nitroparaffins.

Particles, high-energy, reactions of, with nuclei, S 366.

Passivity of metals, 3330; S 157.

Pears, cellulose from cell-walls of, S 182.

Penicillamine, and its methyl ester, condensation of, with phenylacetamidomalondialdehyde, 1553. methyl ester disulphide styphnate, 2365. synthesis of new analogue of, 1437.

Penicillic acid, phenyl analogue of, 118.

Penicillin, homologues, attempted synthesis of, 345. radioactive, S 405.

Penicillin field, syntheses in, 2351, 2357, 2362, 2367, 3216, 3220, 3227, 3236.

*cyclo***Pentadec-9-eno(1'2'-2:3)**indole, 2886.

*cyclo***Pentadiene**, catalysis of addition of, to benzoquinone, 3046. catalysis of dimerisation of, 3046.

Pentalene, 964.

Pentamethincyanine dyes, unsymmetrical, 32.

2:3:4:7:9(or 10)-Pentamethoxyphenanthrene, 1083.

2:2:4:6:6-Pentamethyl- Δ^3 -dihydrothiapyran, 2754.

$\beta\beta$ -Pentamethylenepropionic acid, α -amino- β -mercapto-, hydrochloride, 1439.

2:2:4:6:6-Pentamethyltetrahydrothiapyran-4-ol, 2754.

2:2:3:5:5-Pentamethylthiazolidine-4-carboxylic acid, methyl ester, hydrochloride, 3220.

n-**Pentane**, thermal decomposition of, 2674.

Pentane, 1:2-dibromo-3:4:5-trihydroxy-, 3:4:5-triacetyl derivative, 253. 1:1:1-trifluoro-, 2860. 5-iodo-1:1:1-trifluoro-, 2859. 1-iodo-hepta- and -undeca-fluoro-, 2860.

Pentanecarboxylic acid, 5-bromo-, 2-fluoroethyl ester, 1476. 5-fluoro-, ethyl and 2-fluoroethyl esters, 1475, 1476.

DL-**erythro****Pentane-1:2:3-triol triacetate**, S 47.

*cyclo***Pentanone** cyanohydrin, condensation of tolylene-2:4-diamine with, S 160. dipole moments of, 2963. reaction of, with diethylamine hydrochloride and paraformaldehyde, 828.

*cyclo***Pentan-2-one-1-carboxylic acid**, ethyl ester, sodium derivative, condensation of, with 4-diethylaminobutan-2-one, 828.

Pent-1-ene, 3:4:5-trihydroxy-, 3:4:5-triacetyl derivative, 253. 1-nitro-*D*-**erythro**-3:4:5-trihydroxy-, 3:4:5-triacetyl derivative, 1363.

*cyclo***Pentensaldehyde** 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 1828.

6:7-cyclo**Pentenocinnoline**, 3-chloro-4-hydroxy-, and 4-hydroxy-, and their acetyl derivatives, 2402.

7:8-cyclo**Pentenocinnoline**, 4-hydroxy-, 2403.

DL-**erythro****Pent-4-ene-1:2:3-triol triacetate**, and its bromohydrins, S 47.

9:10-cyclo**Penteno-s-octahydrophenanthrene**, 173.

9:10-cyclo**Penteno-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrophenanthrene**, 2048.

4-cyclo**Pent-1-enylbut-3-en-2-one**, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 1829.

4-cyclo**Pent-1-enylbut-3-yn-2-ol**, and its 3:5-dinitrobenzoate, 1829.

4-cyclo**Pent-1-enylbut-3-yn-2-one**, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 1829.

Pentoses, determination of, spectrophotometrically, S 140. in nature, and their relationship to hexoses, 522.

*cyclo***Pentylacetic acid**, 1-amino-, 3010.

α -1-cyclo**Pentylacetic acid**, α -amino- α -1-mercapto-, hydrochloride, 3011.

1-cyclo**Pentyl-1:2-diarylethylenes**, synthesis of, 3156.

1-cyclo**Pentyl-1:2-di-(*p*-methoxyphenyl)ethylene**, 3163.

2-cyclo**Pentyl-1:2-diphenylethan-1-ol**, and its 3:5-dinitrobenzoate, 3161.

1-cyclo**Pentyl-1:2-diphenylethylene**, 3163.

*cyclo***Pentyl *p*-methoxyphenyl ketone**, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 3163.

1-cyclo**Pentyl-2-(*p*-methoxyphenyl)-1-(*p*-ethoxyphenyl)ethylene**, 3163.

*cyclo***Pentyl *p*-methoxyphenyl ketone**, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 3163.

ω -cyclo**Pentyl- ω -phenylacetophenone**, and its dinitrophenylhydrazone, 3161.

1-cyclo**Pentyl-1-phenyl-2-(*p*-ethoxyphenyl)ethylene**, 3162.

1-cyclo**Pentyl-2-phenyl-1-(*p*-ethoxyphenyl)ethylene**, 3163.

*cyclo***Pentyl phenyl ketone**, and its derivatives, 3162.

1-cyclo**Pentyl-1-phenyl-2-(*p*-methoxyphenyl)ethylene**, 3162.

1-cyclo**Pentyl-2-phenyl-1-(*p*-methoxyphenyl)ethylene**, 3163.

Pent-1-yne, 3:4:5-trihydroxy-, 3:4:5-triacetyl derivative, 253.

DL-**erythro****Pent-4-yne-1:2:3-triol**, and its derivatives, S 47.

Pent-1-yn-4-ol-1-carboxylic acid, methyl ester, 1427.

Pent-3-yn-2-one, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 612.

Peptides, 2099.

Per-acids, inorganic, catalytic activity of, 2989, 3420.

Perbenzoic acid, action of, on lanosterol derivatives, 2038. oxidation of aromatic hydrocarbons with, 3060.

Perborates. See under Boron.

Perchloric acid. See under Chlorine.

Perhydrophenanthrenecarboxylic acid, derivatives, 95.

Perinaphthene series, isomerisation in, 1768.

Periodates. See under Iodine.

Peroxides, organic, reactions of, 2076.

Phellandral, alcohols from, 350.

α -Phellandrene, autooxidation of, 2040.

β -Phellandrene, reaction of, with β -naphthol, 812.

Phellandrol, and its esters, 351.

o-**Phenacylbenzoic acid**, derivatives of, 1312.

Phenacyltrimethylammonium hydroxide, 518.

Phenanthraquinone, reactions of, in sunlight, S 81, 83.

Phenanthraquinoneimine, use of, as test for $>CH-NH_2$ group, 766.

Phenanthrene, aza-derivatives, electronic structure of, 971.

- Phenanthrene, chloromethylation of, 171.
 derivatives, synthesis of, 3164.
- Phenanthrene, 1-nitro-, 3175.
- Phenanthrene-9-carboxylic acid, preparation of, 3168.
- Phenanthrene-9-carboxylic acid, 2-chloro-, 2399.
- Phenanthrene-10-carboxylic acid, 3-cyano-, 3176.
 1-nitro-, 3175.
- Phenanthrene-3:10-dicarboxylic acid, and its ethyl ester, 3177.
- Phenanthreno(9':10')-2:1:3-selenadiazole, 2888.
- Phenanthridines, 9-substituted, preparation of, from *N*-2-diphenylamidines, 703.
- Phenanthridine bases, quaternary, ionisation of, 1940.
- p*-Phenanthroline, 4-substituted derivatives, 1017.
- p*-Phenanthroline, 4-chloro-, 4:5- and 4:9-dichloro-, 9-chloro-4-hydroxy-, 4-hydroxy-, 4:5- and 4:9-dihydroxy-, 1020.
- o*-Phenanthroline diethylauric salts, 3074, 3075.
- β -2-Phenanthryl- α -methylbutyric acids, 837.
- β -(9-Phenanthryl)propionic acid, 152.
- Phenazine, 1,4-dihydroxy-, 3015.
- Phenazines, hydroxy-, 3012.
- Phenetole *s*-trisoocyanate, 1754.
- Phenetole, 2:4:6-triamino-, 1753.
- Phenol, *o*-amino-, benzoyldiacetyl and dibenzoylacetyl derivatives, 2660.
 chlorobromo-, chlorobromiodo-, chlorobromonitro-, chloroiodo-, and chloroiodonitro-derivatives, S 182.
 4-chloro-5-fluoro-2-nitro-, 3437.
 2-fluoro-4-amino-, 4-cyano-, and 4-nitro-, 2-iodo-4-cyano-, 2:6-diiodo-4-cyano-, and 2-nitro-4-cyano-, 643.
- Phenols, from citrinin, and their derivatives, 863.
 oxidation of, with benzoyl peroxide, 3189.
 reaction of, with *N*-chloroacetanilide, 107.
 with ethyl acrylate, 2035.
- Phenols, *o*-amino-, migration of acyl groups in, 2668.
- Phenol ethers, halogenation of, 1389.
- Phenolsulphonate resins. See under Resins.
- Phenoxyacetamide, 2:4:6-trichloro-, 2683.
- Phenoxyacetamide, 2:4:6-trichloro-, hydrochloride, 2681.
- Phenoxyacetamidinium chloride, 2:4:6-trichloro-, 2683.
- 4-Phenoxy-7-acetylquinoline, 2407.
- 4-Phenoxy-*N*-acetyl-*L*-phenylalanine, 3:5-dinitro-4-*p*-hydroxy-, 4-*p*-acetyl derivative, ethyl ester, 3431.
- 5-Phenoxyamyl bromide, 5:4'-cyano-, 644.
- 5-(4-Phenoxybenzyl)hydantoin, 5:4-*p*-hydroxy-, 5:3:5-diiodo-4-*p*-hydroxy-, and 5:3:5-dinitro-4-*p*-hydroxy-, 3430.
- 5-(4'-Phenoxybenzyl)hydantoin, 5:3:5'-diamino-, and its benzoyl derivative, 3:5'-diiodo-, and 3:5'-dinitro-4'-*p*-hydroxy-, S 203.
- 4-Phenoxyquinoline, 7- and 8-nitro-, 2406.
- β -Phenoxycrotonic acid, 1430.
- 7-Phenoxyheptanecarboxylic acid, 1476.
- 6-Phenoxyhexyl bromide, 1476.
- 6-Phenoxyhexyl bromide, 6:4'-cyano-, 644.
- 6-Phenoxyhexylmalonic acid, and its ethyl ester, 1476.
- β -Phenoxy- β -(1-hydroxycyclohexyl)acrylic acid, lactone, 1429.
- trans*- β -Phenoxy- β -(1-hydroxycyclohexyl)acrylic acid, and its methyl ester, 1429.
- 2-(Phenoxyethyl)-4:5-dihydroglyoxaline, 2-(2:4:6-trichloro-), hydrochloride, 2681.
- 2-(Phenoxyethyl)-4:5-dihydroglyoxalinium chloride, 2-(2:4:6-trichloro-), 2683.
- 2-Phenoxy-6-methyl-1:5-naphthyridine, 1159.
- β -Phenoxypropionic acids, preparation of, 2035.
- β -Phenoxypropionic acid, β -*o*- and *p*-bromo-, β -*o*- and *p*-chloro-, and β -2:4-dichloro-, and their derivatives, 2036.
- 3-Phenoxypropyl bromide, 3:4'-cyano-, 643.
- 4-Phenoxyquinazoline, 1355.
- 4-Phenoxyquinoline, 3- and 6-nitro-, 1371.
- Phenyl alkyl ethers, action of selenious acid on, 2196.
 benzyl hydrogen phosphate, and its silver salt, 819.
isobutyl ether, 2:4:6-triamino-, 1753.
 2-chloroethyl and 2-hydroxyethyl sulphides, 1755.
 cyanide, alkylation of, by Friedel-Crafts reaction, S 229.
 dibenzyl phosphate, 818.
 2-ethoxyethyl sulphoxide, 2128.
 2-fluoroethyl ether, 775.
 cyclohexyl thioether, 2:4-dinitro-, 280.
 3-methyl-3-pyridazyl sulphoxide, *p*-nitro-, 2068.
o- and *p*-nitrophenyl sulphides, spectra of, absorption, and structure, 393.
- Phenyl vinyl sulphoxide, 2127.
- 1-Phenylacenaphthene, 1088.
- Phenylacetamide toluene-*p*-sulphonate, 455.
- Phenylacetamide, *p*-chloro-, 226.
p-nitro-, benzenesulphonate, 455.
- β -Phenylacetamido-*n*-butyric acid, and its methyl ester, 349.
- Phenylacetamidocarbomethoxymethylthiazole, and its hydrobromide, 2365.
- Phenylacetamidocarbomethoxythioacetamide, 2365.
- 2-[Phenylacetamido(carbobenzhydroxy)methyl]thiazole, 2366.
- 2-Phenylacetamidocarbomethylthiazole, and its derivatives, 2366.
- β -Phenylacetamido- α -dimethoxymethyl-*n*-butyric acid, hydrazides and methyl esters, 349.
- 3-Phenylacetamido-2:5-dimethylidihydropyrazine, 302.
- 3-Phenylacetamido-2:5-dimethylpyrazine, 302.
- 3-Phenylacetamido-2:5-diphenylpyrazine, 301.
- Phenylacetamidomalondialdehyde, and its mono-2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 1552.
- N*-(β -Phenylacetamido- α -methoxymethyl-*n*-butyryl)-*D*-penicillamine, 349.
- 2-Phenylacetamidomethylthiazole, 2366.
- Phenylacetic acid, ethyl ester, nitration of, in acetic anhydride, 580.
 potassium hydrogen salt, crystal structure of, 3357.
- Phenylacetic acid, α -amino-, degradation of, with nitrobenzaldehydes, S 166.
a-bromo-, ethyl ester, preparation of, 314.
p-fluoro-, preparation of, 2748.
- Phenylacetimino 2-chloroethyl ether hydrochloride, 1309.
- Phenylacetylene, reaction of, with *sec*-amines, 792.
- Phenylacetylene, 5-bromo- and 5-chloro-2-nitro-, 2396.
- 2-Phenylacetylene, 1-chloro-2:4'-chloro-, 205.
- 2-(Phenylacetyl)fluorene, 2-*p*-nitro-, 659.
- 1-Phenyl-2-acetyl-3-methyl-4-azafuorenone, and 1-*m*- and *p*-amino-, and 1-*m*- and *p*-nitro-, 2139.
- β -Phenylalanine, β -*p*-mercapto-, and its hydrochloride dihydrate, 1377.
- DL-Phenylalanine hydroxamic acid, 2094.
- N*-Phenylamidinoethylcyclohexane, and its picrate, 453.
- N*-Phenyl-1-amidinocyclohexene, and its salts, 453.
- Phenylamino-. See Anilino-.
- Phenyl-*o*-aminophenyl-2-cyanoethylarsine, 72.
- 1-Phenyl-1-*o*-aminophenyl-2:2'-pyridylethylene, and its picrate, 2410.
- Phenyl-*o*-aminophenyl-2-pyridylmethylcarbinol, and its acetyl derivative, 2410.
- 1-Phenyl-1-*o*-aminophenyl-2:2'-quinolyethylene, 2410.
- Phenyl-*o*-aminophenyl-2-quinolylmethylcarbinol, 2410.
- Phenyl *n*-amyl ketone nitrophenylhydrazones, 520.
- 5-Phenyl-1-azabicyclo[3:3:1]nonane, and its derivatives, 1141, 1144.
- Phenylazodeoxyaspergilline acid, S 130.
- 6-Phenylazo-3-hydroxy-2:5-di-*sec*-butylpyrazine, S 130.
- Phenylazotriphenylmethane, *p*-bromo-, 1809.
- Phenylbenzocridines, and their picrates, 673.
- 5-Phenyl-1:2-benzocridine, and its picrate, 674.
- N*-Phenylbenzamidine, *N*-*p*-bromo-, and its salts, 453.
- 2-Phenylbenzimidazole, 2-*p*-cyano-, 2-*m*- and *p*-nitro-, and 5(6):2-*p*-dinitro-, 2972.
- 2-Phenylbenzoxazole, 2-*m*- and 6-amino-, 2-*p*-amino-, and its acetyl derivative, and 2-*p*-chloro-, 2972.
- o*-Phenylbenzyl alcohol, preparation of, and its derivatives, 2892.
- α -2-Phenylbenzyl- α -allylmalonic acid, ethyl ester, 2187.
- 1-Phenyl-2-benzyl-4:5-dihydroglyoxaline picrate and reineckate, 1309.
- o*-Phenylbenzylidimethylarsine, preparation of, 2892.
- 5-Phenyl-2-benzylglyoxaline, 4-amino-, and its picrate and diacetyl derivative, 1073.
- o*-Phenylbenzylpyridinium salts, 2892.
- 2-Phenyl-4-(4-benzylthiobenzylidene)oxazol-5-one, 1377.
- o*-Phenylbenzyltrimethylarsonium iodide, 2892.
- Phenylbis-2-benzoylthiarsine, and its methiodide, 71.
- 1-Phenyl-2:2-bis-*p*-methylthiophenylethane, 2-hydroxy-, 354.
- 1-Phenyl-2:2-bis-*p*-methylthiophenylethylene, 354.
- Phenylbis-*o*-phenylbenzylarsine, 2893.
- 1-Phenylbiuret, 1-*p*-chloro-, 1737.
- Phenylbromoacetamidacetone, 301.
- ω -(Phenylbromoacetamido)acetophenone, 301.
- Phenyl ω -bromo-*p*-tolyl sulphone, 1376.

- 2-4'-Phenylbutadienylquinoline, 4-amino-, and its acetyl derivative, 1804, 1805.
- 2-Phenylbutane, 2-3:5-dihydroxy-, and its di-*p*-nitrobenzoate, 865.
- 3-Phenylbutane, 2-*p*-nitroamino-, benzoyl derivative, 699.
- 4-Phenylbut-1-en-4-ol-1-carboxylic acid, and its methyl ester, 1417.
- 2-Phenyl-2-butyl hydroperoxide, preparation and reactions of, 2076.
- 1-Phenyl-5-*n*-butylbiuret, 1-*p*-chloro-, 1738.
- N*¹-Phenyl-*N*⁶-butyldiguanides, *N*¹-*p*-bromo-, hydrochlorides, 105, 106.
- 1-Phenyl-5-*n*-butyldithiobiuret, 1743.
- N*-Phenyl-*N*'-*n*-butylguanyleurea, *N*-*p*-chloro-, 1736.
- 2-Phenyl-4-*n*-butylideneoxazol-5-one, 2728.
- Phenyl *n*-butyl ketone nitrophenylhydrazones, 520.
- 1-Phenylbut-3-yn-1-ol, 2698.
- β -Phenylbutyric acid, β -hydroxy-, partial asymmetric synthesis of, 3367.
- α -Phenylisobutyrohydroxamamide, 46.
- α -Phenylisobutyrohydroxamyl chloride, 46.
- Phenylcarbamylmethylthiocarbamic acid, benzyl ester, 1448.
- 4-Phenyl-2- α -carbethoxybenzylthiazole, and its hydrochloride, S 112.
- Phenylcarbinolamines, 1133.
- 2-Phenyl-4-(4-carbomethoxy-5:5-dimethylthiazolin-2-yl)-oxazole, 2-amino-, hydrochloride, 3234.
- 5-amino-, 5-acetyl derivative, and its hydrochloride, 3239.
- 2-Phenyl-4-(4-carbomethoxy-5:5-dimethylthiazolin-2-yl)-oxazoline, 5-imino-, 3234.
- 3-Phenylcarbostyryl, 3-*o*-nitro-, 3175.
- N*-Phenyl- α -carboxymethylthiosuccinimide, 1516.
- N*-Phenyl- α -carboxyphenylthiosuccinimide, 1516.
- 1-Phenyl-2- β -carboxypropionophenylethane, and its methyl ester, 257.
- N*-Phenyl-*o*-chlorobenzamide, and its salts, 453.
- N*-Phenyl-2:4-dichlorobenzamide, salts, 453.
- N*'-Phenyl-*N*-2-chloroethylphenylacetamidinium chloride, 1309.
- Phenyl 2-chloroethyl sulphone, 1756.
- Phenyl chloromethyl ketone, 4-chloro-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, and 4-chloro-3-nitro-, 206.
- Phenyl dichloromethyl ketone, 4-chloro-, 205.
- 1-Phenyl-5-*p*-chlorophenylbiuret, 1737.
- N*¹-Phenyl-*N*⁶-*p*-chlorophenyldiguanide, 104.
- 2-Phenyl-1-*p*-chlorophenyl-4:5-dihydroglyoxaline, salts, 1310.
- N*-Phenyl-*N*'-*p*-chlorophenylguanidine, 480.
- N*-(*N*-Phenyl-*N*'-*p*-chlorophenylguanil)-*N*'-isopropylthiourea, 481.
- 1-Phenyl-5-*p*-chlorophenyl-2- and -4-methyl-2- and -4-isobiurets, 1737.
- N*¹-Phenyl-*N*⁵-*p*-chlorophenyl-*N*¹-methyldiguanide, 104.
- N*¹-Phenyl-*N*²-*p*-chlorophenyl-*N*⁶-isopropylidiguanide acetate, 481.
- C*-Phenyl-*N*-*p*-chlorophenylsydnone, 314.
- α -Phenylcinnamic acid, *o*-amino-, and its acetyl derivative, and *o*-nitrosoamino-, acetyl derivative, 3168.
- derivatives, Pschorr reaction with, 3172.
- o*-amino-*a*-*p*-cyano-, *o*-chloro-*a*-*p*-nitro-, *o*-nitro-*a*-*p*-chloro-, and *a*-*p*-cyano-, 3176.
- o*-amino-*a*-*o*-nitro-, *o*-nitro-*a*-*p*-amino-, and their acetyl derivatives, and *o*-hydroxy-*a*-*o*-nitro-, 3175.
- o*-chloro-, 3169.
- 3-chloro-, 2399.
- 5-chloro-2-amino- and -2-nitro-, 2398.
- 3-Phenylcinnoline, 4-chloro-, and 4-hydroxy-, 2397.
- Phenylcobalt tribromide, 2282.
- Phenylcyanamide, *o*-chloro-, 3037.
- p*-chloro-, 2560.
- 2-Phenyl-1:1-di-*p*-acetoxyphenylethylene, 444.
- 2-Phenyl-1:1-di-*p*-acetoxyphenylethylene, 2-bromo-, 444.
- 2-Phenyl-1:1-di-*p*-allyloxyphenylethylene, 443.
- 2-Phenyl-1:1-di-*p*-benzyloxyphenylethylene, 443.
- Phenyldicyandiamide, *p*-bromo-, 102.
- 2-Phenyl-1-3':4'-diethoxyphenylethanol, 2-amino-, and its derivatives, 1682.
- 2-Phenyl-1:1-di-*p*-ethoxyphenylethylene, 2-bromo-2-*p*-chloro-, and 2-*p*-chloro-, 441.
- 2-chloro-, 444.
- 4-Phenyl-2-(3'-diethylamino-1'-carbethoxy-1'-phenyl-2'-methylpropyl)thiazole, S 112.
- 4-Phenyl-2-(3'-diethylamino-1'-carbethoxy-1'-phenylpropyl)-thiazole, S 112.
- 2-Phenyl-2-diethylaminoethylcyclohexanone, S 115.
- N*¹-Phenyl-*N*²:*N*²-diethyldiguanide, *N*¹-*p*-chloro-, 482.
- N*¹-Phenyl-*N*⁵:*N*⁵-diethyldiguanide, *N*¹-*p*-bromo-, and its hydrochloride, 106.
- 1-Phenyl-4:5-diethyl-4-isodithiobiuret, 1-*p*-chloro-, 1742.
- N*-Phenyl-*N*'-(*N**N*-diethylguanyleurea), 1736.
- N*'-Phenyl-*N**N*-diethyl-*p*-nitrobenzamide, *N*'-*p*-nitro-, 3323.
- 1-Phenyl-2:4-diethyl-5-isopropyl-2:4-diisodithiobiuret, 1-*p*-chloro-, 1744.
- N*¹-Phenyl-*N*²:*N*⁴-diethyl-*N*⁵-isopropylidiguanide, *N*¹-*p*-chloro-, hydrochloride, 480.
- 1-Phenyl-4:5-diethyl-4-isothiobiuret, 1-*p*-chloro-, 1745.
- 1-Phenyl-1:4-dihydro-2-acetyl-3-methyl-4-azafuorenone, and 1-*m*- and -*p*-nitro-, 2139.
- 10-Phenyl-9:10-dihydrodarsanthridine, 2894.
- 5-Phenyl- $\Delta^{3:7}$ -dihydrobenz-2:1:3-oxaselenazole, 7-nitroso-, 276.
- 2-Phenyldihydrobenzthiazine, 281.
- 4-Phenyldihydrolutidine-3:5-dicarboxylic acid, 4-*m*-hydroxy-, 4-*m*-acetyl derivative, ethyl ester, 2132.
- 1-Phenyl-1:4-dihydro-3-methyl-4-azafuorenone-2-carboxylic acid, 1-*m*- and -*p*-nitro-, ethyl esters, 2138.
- 1-Phenyl-3:4-dihydroisoquinoline, disproportionation of, 2588.
- 1-Phenyl-3:4-dihydroisoquinoline, dichloro-, nitro-, and dinitro derivatives, 699, 700.
- 1-Phenyl-1:2-dihydroquinolino(3':2'-3:4)quinoline, and its hydrochloride, 2822.
- 1-Phenyl-1:2-dihydroquinolino(3':2'-3:4)quinoline-4-carboxylic acid, and its potassium salt and derivatives, 2822.
- 2-Phenyl-1:1-di-*p*-hydroxyphenylethylene, 443.
- 2-Phenyl-1:1-di-*p*-hydroxyphenylethylene, 2-bromo-, 444.
- 2-Phenyl-1:1-di-*p*-methoxyphenylethylene, 2-bromo-2-*p*-chloro-, and 2-*p*-chloro-, 441.
- N*-Phenyl-*N*'-(1:7-dimethoxyxanthyl)urea, 1569.
- N*'-Phenyl-*N**N*-dimethyl-*p*-aminobenzamide, *N*'-*p*-amino-, and *N*'-*p*-nitro-, and their derivatives, 3323.
- Phenyldimethyl-*m*-aminobenzylammonium chloride, 2073.
- Phenyl 3-dimethylamino-1:1-diphenyl-*n*-butyl ketone, and its derivatives, 652.
- N*'-Phenyl-*NN*-dimethylbenzamide, *N*'-*m*- and -*p*-amino-, and *N*'-*m*- and -*p*-nitro-, and their derivatives, 3323.
- 1-Phenyl-4:5-dimethyl-4-isobiuret, 1-*p*-chloro-, 1738.
- 1-Phenyl-5:5-dimethylbiuret, 1-*p*-chloro-, 1737.
- 1-Phenyl-2:4-dimethylbutadiene, 3197.
- γ -Phenyl- α -dimethylbutyric acid, γ -2:4-dinitro-, 1948.
- N*'-*p*-Phenyl-*NN*-dimethyl-*p*-carbethoxyaminobenzamide, *N*'-*p*-nitro-, 3323.
- N*¹-Phenyl-*N*¹:*N*⁶-dimethyldiguanide, 104.
- N*¹-Phenyl-*N*⁵:*N*⁵-dimethyldiguanide, *N*¹-*p*-bromo-, 106.
- 4-Phenyl-5:5-dimethyl- $\Delta^{3:7}$ -dihydrobenz-2:1:3-oxaselenazole, 7-nitroso-, 277.
- 5-Phenyl-2:2-dimethyldihydroglyoxaline, 4-mercapto-, and its derivatives, 1063.
- 1-Phenyl-3:4-dimethyl-3:4-dihydroisoquinoline, 7-amino-1-*p*-amino-, methiodide, 1-*p*-nitro-, and its picrate, and nitro-1-*p*-nitro derivatives, 700, 701.
- Phenyldimethyl-3:3-diphenyl-3-hydroxypropylammonium iodide, S 150.
- 1-Phenyl-5:5-dimethyl-4-ethyl-4-isodithiobiuret, 1-*p*-chloro-, 1744.
- N*-Phenyl-*N*'-(*NN*-dimethylguanyleurea), and *N*-*p*-chloro-, 1735, 1736.
- 4-Phenyl-5:5-dimethylcyclohexane-1:3-dione dioxime, 277.
- N*'-Phenyl-*NN*-dimethyl-*p*-methoxybenzamidines, *N*'-*m*- and -*p*-nitro-, 3323.
- N*'-Phenyl-*NN*-dimethylnitrobenzamide, and *N*'-*m*- and -*p*-nitro-, 3323.
- 4-Phenyl-2:2-dimethylloxazolidine, 5-imino-, 2327.
- 5-Phenyl-2:2-dimethylloxazolidine, 4-imino-, 1064.
- 2-Phenyl-2:3-dimethylphenanthro(9':10'-5:6)dioxen, S 82.
- 1-Phenyl-4:5-dimethyl-5-isopropyl-4-isobiuret, 1-*p*-chloro-, 1737.
- N*¹-Phenyl-*N*²:*N*²-dimethyl-*N*⁵-isopropylidiguanide, *N*¹-*p*-chloro-, dihydrochloride, 481.
- N*¹-Phenyl-*N*²:*N*⁴-dimethyl-*N*⁵-isopropylidiguanide, *N*¹-*p*-chloro-, hydrochloride, 480.
- 1-Phenyl-4:5-dimethyl-5-isopropyl-4-iso-2-thiobiuret, 1-*p*-chloro-, 1745.
- Phenyldi-(6-methylpyridaz-3-on-2-yl)methane, 1252.

- 1-Phenyl-2,5-dimethylpyrrole, 1-*p*-chloro-, 2885.
 1-Phenyl-4-(2,5-dimethyl-1-pyrryl)-2,3-dimethylpyrazol-5-one, 2886.
 2-Phenyl-5,5-dimethylthiazolidine-4-carboxylic acid, methyl ester, hydrochloride, 2354.
 2-Phenyl-5,5-dimethylthiazolidine-4-carboxylic-3-glyoxylic anhydride, 2355.
 3-Phenyl-2,2-di-*p*-phenylphenanthro(9'10'-5,6)dioxen, S 82.
 2-Phenyl-1,1-di-*p*-propionyphenylethylene, 444.
 2-Phenyl-1,1-dipropoxyphenylethylenes, 443.
 2-Phenyl-1,1-dipropoxyphenylethylenes, 2-bromo- and 2-chloro-, 444.
 Phenyl-di(pyridaz-3-on-2-yl)methane, 1252.
o-Phenylenediamines, condensation of, with imino-ethers, 1396.
m-Phenyleneguanidine dipicrate and *di-p*-toluenesulphonate, 2722.
p-Phenylenetetra-(2-chloroethyl)diamine, 185.
 1-Phenylethane, 1-chloro-1,4-chloro-, 1,2-dichloro-1,4-chloro- and -1,4-chloro-3-nitro-, 1,1:2-trichloro-1,4-chloro-, and 1,1:2,2-tetrachloro-1,4-chloro-3-nitro-, 206.
 1,1:2:2-tetrachloro-1,4-chloro-, 205.
 2-Phenylethane, 1,1:2-trichloro-2,4-chloro- and -2,4-chloro-3-nitro-, 1,1:1:2:2-pentachloro-2,4-chloro- and -2,4-chloro-3-nitro-, 205.
 1,1:1:2-tetrachloro-2,4-chloro-, 204.
 2-Phenylethanesulphonic acid, α -amino-, 2371.
 2-Phenylethane-1-sulphonic acid, 2-amino-, 49.
 Phenylethanol, 2,4:6-triamino-, 1753.
 1-Phenylethanol, 1,4'-chloro-, and 2-chloro-1,4'-chloro-, and their derivatives, 206.
 2,2-dichloro-1,4'-chloro-, and its acetate, 205.
 2,2:2-trichloro-1,4'-chloro-, 204.
 2-Phenylethyl chloride, and 2-*p*-nitro-, preparation of, 1801.
 1-Phenyl-3-ethyl-5-(γ -acetanilidoallylidene)-2-thiohydantoin, 1129.
 2-Phenylethylamine, 2-*o*-chloro-, *N-p*-chlorobenzoyl derivative, 699.
 2-*p*-chloro-, and its tosyl derivative, 701.
p-nitro-, and its derivatives, 699.
 6,2'-Phenylethylaminomesobenzanthrone, 2714.
 1-Phenyl-3-ethyl-5-(γ -anilinoallylidene)-2-thiohydantoin, 1129.
 1-Phenyl-1-ethylbiuret, 1-*p*-chloro-, 1736.
 1-Phenyl-4-ethyl-5-*n*-butyl-4-isothiobiuret, 1-*p*-chloro-, 1742.
 N^1 -Phenyl- N^5 -ethylidiguamide, N^1 -*p*-bromo-, hydrochloride, 105.
 1-Phenyl-5-ethylidithiobiuret, 1-*p*-chloro-, 1743.
 Phenylethylenes, bond order in, 2805.
 1-Phenylethylene, 1-chloro-1,4-chloro-, 206.
 2-Phenylethylene, 1,1-dichloro-2,4-chloro-, and 1,1:2-trichloro-2,4-chloro-, 205.
 1,1:2-trichloro-2,4-chloro-3-nitro-, 204.
N-Phenyl- N' -ethylguanidine, *N-p*-chloro-, picrate, 480.
N-(*N*-Phenyl- N' -ethylguanyl)- N' -isopropylthiourea, *N-N-p*-chloro-, 480.
N-Phenyl- N' -ethylguanylurea, *N-p*-chloro-, 1735.
 3-Phenyl-1-ethyl-3,3'-hydroxypropylpiperidine, 1143.
 2-Phenyl-1-ethylindole, 3-amino-, and its derivatives, 2906, 2908.
 [2-Phenyl-1-ethyl-3-indole][1-methyl-2-quinoline]- α -azadi-methincyanine iodide, 2908.
 2-Phenyl-1-ethylindoline, and its derivatives, 2907.
 2-Phenyl-1-ethylindoline, 3-imino-, and its hydrochloride hydrate, 2910.
 1,2'-Phenylethyl-3-methyl-4-azafuorenone-2-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, 2137.
 (\pm)-*N*- α -Phenylethylphthalamic acid, (—)-menthyl ester, S 80.
 β -(3-Phenyl-1-ethyl-3-piperidyl)propionic acid, esters and derivatives of, 1143.
 β -Phenyl- α -ethylpropionic acid, β -hydroxy-, and its methyl ester, 1417.
 1-Phenyl-2-ethyl-5-isopropyl-2-isodithiobiuret, 1-*p*-chloro-, 1744.
 1-Phenyl-4-ethyl-5-isopropyl-4-isodithiobiuret, 1-*p*-bromo-, 1-*m*-chloro-, 1,3':4'-dichloro-, and 1-*p*-iodo-, 1742.
 1-Phenyl-4-ethyl-5-isopropyl-4-isothiobiuret, 1-*p*-chloro-, 1745.
 2-(2-Phenylethyl)pyridine, 2-(2-*o*-amino-), and its acetyl derivatives, 3170.
 2-(2-*o*-chloro-), picrate, 3171.
 2-(2-*o*-hydroxy-), and its picrate, 3170.
 1-(2'-Phenylethyl)-3-styryl-2-azafuorenone, 1-2'-hydroxy-, 2130.
N-Phenyl- N' -ethylsucciniamide, 1799.
N-Phenyl-*p*-ethylsulphonylbenzamidine, and its salts, 453.
 1-Phenyl-5-ethyl-4-thiohydantoin, 1-*p*-chloro-, 1745.
 [5-(1-Phenyl-3-ethyl-2-thiohydantoin)]2-(5-chloro-3-ethylbenzthiazoline)- β -anilodimethinmerocyanine, 1123.
 [5-(1-Phenyl-3-ethyl-2-thiohydantoin)]2-(5-chloro-3-ethylbenzthiazoline)[β -methin-5'-(1-phenyl-3'-ethyl-2'-thiohydantoin)]dimethinmerocyanine, 1121.
 [5-(1-Phenyl-3-ethyl-2-thiohydantoin)]2-(3-ethylbenzselenzazoline)- β -anilomethylidimethinmerocyanine, 1124.
 [5-(1-Phenyl-3-ethyl-2-thiohydantoin)]2-(3-ethylbenzselenzazoline)tetramethinmerocyanine, 1130.
 [5-(1-Phenyl-3-ethyl-2-thiohydantoin)]2-(3-ethylbenzthiazoline)tetramethinmerocyanine, 1130.
 [5-(1-Phenyl-3-ethyl-2-thiohydantoin)]2-(4-methyl-3-ethyl- Δ^4 -thiazoline)- β -anilomethylidimethinmerocyanine, 1123.
 [5-(1-Phenyl-3-ethyl-2-thiohydantoin)]2-(4-methyl-3-ethyl- Δ^4 -thiazoline)[β '-dimethin-2'-(3'-ethylbenzthiazolium iodide)]dimethinmerocyanine, 1125.
 3-Phenyl-3,9'-fluorenyl-1-methylpropanol, 55.
 β -Phenyl- α -(2-fluorenyl)propionic acid, β -*p*-amino-, 658.
 β -Phenyl- β -9-fluorenylpropionic acid, and its derivatives, 1241.
 β -Phenylglutaric acid, and β -*m*- and -*p*-nitro-, preparation of, 3179.
N-Phenylglycine, *N-p*-chloro-, and its ethyl ester, and *N*-nitroso-, 313.
N-4-chloro-2-nitro-, 1264.
N-nitroso-, and its benzyl ester, ultra-violet absorption spectra of, S 103.
 DL-Phenylglycine anhydride, conversion of, into 3-hydroxy-2,5-diphenylpyrazine, 910.
 DL-Phenylglycine hydroxamic acid, 2710.
 1-Phenylglyoxaline-4-carboxamide, 5-amino-2-mercapto-, 3006.
 1-Phenylglyoxalinium *p*-nitrobenzoate, 2002.
 Phenylguanidine, *p*-chloro-, salts of, 102, 2567.
 Phenylguanidines, amino-, and their acetyl derivatives, hydrochlorides, 2722.
N-Phenylguanylacetamidine, *N-p*-chloro-, 2569.
N-Phenylguanylaminidines, *N-p*-chloro-, preparation of, 2561.
N-Phenylguanylbenzamidine, *N-p*-chloro-, 2569.
N-Phenylguanylbutyramidines, *N-p*-chloro-, 2569.
N-Phenylguanylpropionamidine, *N-p*-chloro-, and its salts, 2566.
N-Phenylguanyl- N' -isopropylurea, *N-p*-chloro-, 1736.
N-Phenyl- N' -guanyliourea, *N-p*-chloro-, 481.
N-Phenylguanylisovaleramidine, *N-p*-chloro-, 2569.
 Phenyl *n*-heptyl ketone nitrophenylhydrazones, 520.
 6-Phenylhexa-3,5-dien-2-one, dipole moments of, 2962.
 1-Phenyl-1,2:1':2':3':4'-hexahydroquinolino(3':2'-3:4)quinoline, and its hydrochloride, 2823.
 N^1 -Phenyl- N^5 -cyclohexyldiguamide, N^1 -*p*-bromo-, 106.
 N^1 -*p*-chloro-, 105.
 Phenyl *n*-hexyl ketone 2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 520.
 4-Phenyl-5-(α -hydroxybenzyl)thiazole, 2-amino-, 2576.
 Phenyl 2-hydroxyethyl sulphone *p*-nitrobenzoate, 1756.
 Phenyl 2,2'-hydroxyethylthioethyl sulphone, 2440.
 1-Phenyl-5-(2-hydroxy-4-methoxyphenyl)-3-methylpyrazole, 2150.
 1-Phenyl-5-(2-hydroxy-4-methoxyphenyl)-3-methylpyrazoline, 2150.
 1-Phenyl-5-*o*-hydroxyphenyl-3-methylpyrazole, 2150.
 α -Phenyl- α -indan-3-on-1-ylacetic acids-*A* and -*B*, and their derivatives, 1087.
 α -Phenyl- α -1-indanylacetic acids-*A* and -*B*, 1087.
 β -Phenyl- β -1-indanylpropionic acids-*A* and -*B*, and their derivatives, 1087.
 2-Phenylindole, 3-amino-, 3-acetyl derivative, 2913.
 3-Phenylindole, 5,6-dihydroxy-, 2065.
 1-Phenyl- β -indolo(3':2':3:4)quinoline, and its hydrochloride, 68.
 salts, 2821.
 δ -Phenyl-lævulic acid, preparation of, 3119.
 4-Phenyl-lutidine-3-carboxylic acid, sulphate, 2130.
 4-Phenyl-lutidine-3-carboxylic acid, 4-*p*-amino-, 4-*p*-benzoyl derivative, and its ethyl ester, 2133.
 4-*m*-hydroxy-, ethyl ester, 2132.
 4-*m*- and -*p*-nitro-, and their ethyl ester picrates, 2133.
 4-Phenyl-lutidine-3,5-dicarboxylic acid, 4-*m*-hydroxy-, and its 4-*m*-acetyl derivative, ethyl esters, 2132.

- Phenylmagnesium bromide, formation of diphenyl sulphoxide from thiophen-2-sulphonyl chloride and, 258.
- 2-Phenyl-4-(2',4'-dimercapto-5'-glyoxalylmethylene)-oxazolone, and its derivatives, 2181.
- N*¹-Phenyl-*N*⁵-*p*-methoxyphenyldiguanide, 2559.
- 1-Phenyl-4-*p*-methoxyphenylpiperazine, and its dipicrate, 2833.
- 1-Phenyl-3-(*p*-methoxyphenyl)propane, 1-amino-, acetyl derivative, 1078.
- 1-Phenyl-1-*p*-methoxyphenyl-2-2'-pyridylethylene, 1-*o*-amino-, picrate, 2411.
- Phenyl-*p*-methoxyphenyl-2-pyridylmethylcarbinol, *o*-amino-, and its acetyl derivative, 2410.
- 1-Phenyl-1-*p*-methoxyphenyl-2-2'-quinolyethylene, 1-*o*-amino-, 2411.
- Phenyl-*p*-methoxyphenyl-2-quinolylmethylcarbinol, *o*-amino-, 2410.
- β -Phenyl- α -methylacrylic acid, β -*o*-nitro-, ethyl ester, 2094.
- 3-Phenylmethylamino-1:1-diphenylpropan-1-ol, and its hydrochloride, S 148, 149.
- 3-Phenylmethylamino-1:1-diphenylprop-1-ene, S 147, 151.
- β -Phenylmethylaminopropionic acid, ethyl ester, S 146.
- 1-Phenyl-3-methyl-4-azafuorene-2-carboxylic acid, 9-amino-, and 9-diamino-, 9-mono- and -di-acetyl derivatives, ethyl esters, 2137.
- 1-Phenyl-3-methyl-4-azafuorenone-2-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, 2137.
- 1-Phenyl-3-methyl-4-azafuorenone-2-carboxylic acid, 1-*m*- and -*p*-amino-, and -*m*- and -*p*-nitro-, ethyl esters, 2138.
- 1-Phenyl-4-methyl-4-*isobiuret*, 1-*p*-chloro-, 1737.
- 1-Phenyl-5-methylbiuret, 1-*p*-chloro-, 1736, 1738.
- 4-Phenyl-2-methylbuta-1:3-diene-1-carboxylic acid, 1826.
- N*¹-Phenyl-*N*⁵-methyl-*N*⁵-*n*-butyldiguanide, *N*¹-*p*-bromo-, 106.
- 1-Phenyl-4-methyl-5-butyl-4-*iso*-2-thiobiuret, 1745.
- 2'-Phenyl-4-methylchromono(7':8'-6:5)pyr-2-one, preparation of, 1917.
- 1-Phenyl-4-methyl-5:5-di-*n*-butyl-4-*iso*-2-thiobiuret, 1-*p*-chloro-, 1745.
- N*¹-Phenyl-*N*'-methyl-*NN*-diethyl-*p*-aminobenzamidinium bromide, *N*-*p*-amino-, 3324.
- N*¹-Phenyl-*N*⁵-methylidiguanide, *N*¹-*p*-bromo-, hydrochloride, 105.
- 10-Phenyl-10-methyl-9:10-dihydroarsanthridinium iodide and picrate, 2894.
- 1-Phenyl-3-methyl-1:4-dihydro-4-azafuorenone-2-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, 2136.
- 2-Phenyl-2-methyldihydroglyoxaline, 4-mercapto-, 1063.
- 1-Phenyl-1'-methyl-1:2-dihydroindolo(3':2'-3:4)quinoline, 2821.
- 2-Phenyl-4-methyl-1:2-dihydrothiazole-2-thione, 1505.
- 1-Phenyl-5-methyldithiobiuret, 1-*p*-chloro-, 1743.
- Phenylmethylethylcarbinol α -naphthyl- and phenyl-urethanes, 2077.
- 5-Phenyl-2-methyl-2-ethylidihydroglyoxaline, 4-mercapto-, 1063.
- 1-Phenyl-5-methyl-4-ethyl-4-*isodithiobiuret*, 1-*p*-chloro-, 1742.
- 2-Phenyl-1-methyl-3-ethylindane, 4':6'-dihydroxy-, 1032.
- 2-Phenyl-3-methyl-1-ethylindane, 1032.
- 2-Phenyl-1-methyl-3-ethylindane, 4:6-dihydroxy-, and its derivatives, 1031.
- 2-Phenyl-2-methyl-3-ethylphenanthro-9':10'-5:6-dioxen, S 85.
- N*¹-Phenyl-*N*⁴-methyl-*N*²-ethyl-*N*⁵-isopropylidiguanide, *N*¹-*p*-chloro-, hydrochloride, 480.
- 1-Phenyl-5-methyl-4-ethyl-5-*isopropyl-4-isodithiobiuret*, 1-*p*-chloro-, 1744.
- 2-Phenyl-4-methylfluoranthene, and its *s*-trinitrobenzene complex, 55.
- 5-Phenyl-2-methylglyoxaline, 4-amino-, and its hydrochloride, 1073.
- N*-Phenyl-*N*-methylguanidine, *N*-*p*-chloro-, hydrochloride, 226.
- N*-Phenyl-*N*'-methylguanidine, *N*-*p*-chloro-, picrate, 479.
- N*-(*N*-Phenyl-*N*'-methylguanyl)-*N*'-isopropylthiourea, *N*-*N*-*p*-chloro-, hydrochloride, 479.
- N*-Phenyl-*N*'-methylguanylthiourea, *N*-*p*-chloro-, 1744.
- N*-Phenyl-*N*'-methylguanylurea, *N*-*p*-chloro-, 1735.
- 5-Phenyl-2-methylcyclohexane-1:3-dione dioxime, 277.
- 2-(2'-Phenyl-2'-methylhydrazino)pyrimidine, 4:6-dichloro-, 2493.
- 2-Phenyl-3-methylindane, 1032.
- 2-Phenyl-3-methylindole, 2-*m*-nitro-, 2887.
- 1-Phenyl-1-methylindolo(3':2'-3:4)isoquinoline, and its derivatives, 2913.
- [1'-Phenyl-2-methylindolo(3':2'-3:4)-1-isoquinoline][*p*-dimethylaminobenzene]- β -azadimethincyanine iodide, 2914.
- [1'-Phenyl-2-methylindolo(3':2'-3:4)-1-isoquinoline][*p*-dimethylaminobenzene]dimethincyanine iodide, 2914.
- [1'-Phenyl-2-methylindolo(3':2'-3:4)-1-isoquinoline][2'-phenyl-1'-ethyl-3'-indolo]- β -azadimethincyanine iodide, 2914.
- N*-Phenyl-4-methyl-*o*-naphthylamine, 673.
- 2-Phenyl-5-methyloxazolid-4-one, 1029.
- trans*-2-Phenyl-5-methyl- Δ^2 -oxazoline-4-carboxylic acid, 593.
- 4-Phenyl-2-methyloxazol-5-one, 4-2'-nitro-4':5'-dihydroxy-, acetate, 2064.
- N*'-Phenyl-*N*'-methyl-*NN*-pentamethylene-*p*-aminobenzamidinium iodide, *N*'-*p*-amino-, 3324.
- 1-Phenyl-4-methyl-5:5-cyclopentamethylene-4-*isobiuret*, 1-*p*-chloro-, 1737.
- N*'-Phenyl-*N*'-*N*-pentamethylene-*p*-nitrobenzamidinium, *N*'-*p*-nitro-, 3323.
- 1-Phenyl-1-methylcyclopentane, 1953.
- 3-Phenyl-1-methylpiperidine methiodide, 1144.
- 2-Phenyl-2-methylpropane, 1-nitro-, 44.
- 2-Phenyl-2-methylpropylamine, and its picrate, 44.
- 1-Phenyl-4-methyl-5-*isopropyl-4-isobiuret*, 1-*p*-chloro-, 1738.
- 1-Phenyl-5-methyl-5-*isopropylbiuret*, 1-*p*-chloro-, 1737.
- N*¹-Phenyl-*N*¹-methyl-*N*⁵-isopropylidiguanide, 104.
- N*¹-Phenyl-*N*⁵-methyl-*N*⁵-isopropylidiguanides, *N*¹-*p*-bromo-, and their hydrochlorides, 106.
- N*-Phenyl-*N*'-(*N*-methyl-*N*'-isopropylguanyl)thiourea, *N*-*p*-chloro-, 480.
- N*-Phenyl-*N*'-(*N*-methyl-*N*'-isopropylguanyl)urea, *N*-*p*-chloro-, 1736.
- N*-Phenyl-*N*'-(1-methyl-4-*isopropylxanthyl*)urea, 1568.
- 2-Phenyl-6-methyl-3-pyridazone, basic derivatives of, 2546.
- 6-Phenyl-4-methyl-3-pyridazone, 2139.
- Phenyl 6-methyl-3-pyridazyl sulphone, *p*-amino-, and its *p*-acetyl derivatives, monohydrates, 2069.
- p*-nitro-, 2069.
- Phenyl-3-methyl-2-quinolylmethylcarbinol, and its picrate, 2579.
- N*-Phenyl-*p*-methylsulphonylbenzamidinium chloride, 454.
- N*-Phenyl-*C*-methylsnydnone, dipole moment of, 748.
- 2-Phenyl-4-methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrofluoranthene, 55.
- [3-Phenyl-4-methylthiazole][3-methylbenzthiazole]methincyanine iodide, 1506.
- [3-Phenyl-4-methylthiazole][1-methyl-2-quinoline]methincyanine iodide, 1506.
- N*-Phenyl-*O*-methylisourea, *N*-*p*-chloro-, 1737.
- 8-Phenyl-1-methylxanthine, 1074.
- 2-Phenyl-2-2'-morpholinoethylcyclohexanone, and its hydrogen oxalate, S 115.
- 2-Phenyl-2-(2'-morpholino-1'-methyl)ethylcyclohexanone, S 115.
- N*-Phenyl-1-naphthylamine benzenesulphonate, 453.
- 3-Phenyl- β -naphthoxanthospiropyran, 2296.
- N*-Phenyl-1-naphthylacetamide, and its picrate, 453.
- 2-Phenyl-1-2'-naphthyl-4:5-dihydroglyoxaline, and its salts, 1310.
- 1-Phenyl-4- β -naphthylpiperazine, and its picrate, 2833.
- N*-Phenylnicotinamide, 453.
- 2-Phenyl-4-(3':5'-*dinitro-4'-p*-methoxyphenoxybenzylidene)-hydantoin, S 202.
- 2-Phenyl-4-(3':5'-*dinitro-4'-p*-methoxyphenoxybenzylidene)-oxazol-5-one, S 202.
- N*-Phenyl-*p*-nitrophenylacetamide benzenesulphonate, 453.
- 2-Phenyl-1-*p*-nitrophenylisobutane, and 2:2':4:4'-*tetranitro*-, 1949.
- 2-Phenyl-1-*p*-nitrophenyl-4:5-dihydroglyoxaline, and its picrate, 1310.
- 2-Phenyl-4-2':4'-*dinitrophenyl-2-methylbutane*, 1949.
- 8-Phenylocta-3:5-dien-7-yn-2-one, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 606.
- 1-Phenyloct-1-en-3-one 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 2699.
- Phenyl *n*-octyl ketone nitrophenylhydrazones, 520.
- 1-Phenyloct-3-yn-1-ol, 2699.
- 5-Phenyl-1:3:4-oxadiazole, 2-amino-, and 2-amino-5-*p*-chloro-, 1920.
- 2-hydroxy-, and 2-hydroxy-5-*p*-chloro-, 1922.
- 2-Phenyloxazole-4-aldehyde, and its anil and 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 1552.
- 2-Phenyloxazole-4-carboxyl chloride, 1552.
- Phenylisooxazolone, dielectric polarisation and spectra of, 2812.

- 1-Phenyl-5:5-cyclopentamethylenebiuret, 1-*p*-chloro-, 1738.
*N*¹-Phenyl-*N*²:*N*⁵-cyclopentamethylenediguamide, *N*¹-*p*-bromo-, and its hydrochloride, 106.
- 3-Phenylpentane, 1:3:5-tricyano-, reduction products of, in dioxan, 1144.
- 2-Phenylcyclopentane-1-acetic acid, ethyl ester, 1052.
 2-Phenylcyclopentane-1-propionic acid, and its ethyl ester, 1052.
 3-Phenylcyclopentane-1-one-2-acetic acid, and its ethyl ester, 1052.
- 4-Phenylpent-3-en-2-one, 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 2699.
 3-Phenylcyclopent-2-en-1-one-2-acetic acid, ethyl ester, 1052.
 2-Phenylpent-4-yn-2-ol, 2699.
- 7-Phenylperinaphthan-1-one, 7-*o*-chloro-, and its derivatives, 1771.
- 9-Phenylphenanthridine, 3-chloro-9-*p*-chloro-7-nitro-, and 9-*p*-chloro-7-nitro-, 706.
- Phenyl-*o*-phenylbenzylarsonous acid, and *p*-chloro-, and their *S*-*p*-chlorobenzylthiuronium salts, 2894.
- Phenyl-*o*-phenylbenzylidimethylarsonium picrate, 2893.
 Phenyl-*p*-phenylbenzylidimethylarsonium bromide, 2894.
- Phenyl 2-phenyl-2-9'-fluorenyl ethyl ketone, and its oxime, 54.
N-Phenyl-*N'*-*α*-phenylisopropylurea, 46.
N-Phenylphthalimide, *N*-2-chloro-5-nitro-, 3435.
 3-nitro-*N*-3':5'-dinitro-, 2789.
- γ*-Phenylpimelic acid, preparation of, 3179.
 3-Phenylpiperidine picrate, 1144.
- Phenyl 3-piperidino-1:1-diphenyl-*n*-propyl ketone hydrobromide, 655.
N-Phenyl-*N'*-(*γ*-piperidinopropyl)oxamide, *N*-4-chloro-, and *N*-(4-chloro-2-amino)-, 1267.
- β*-Phenylvalic acid, preparation of, and *β*-*p*-nitro-, 1948.
- Phenylpolysiloxanes, infra-red spectra of, 130.
- 2-Phenylprop-1-ene, 2-3'-chloro-2'-amino-, 2'-acetyl derivative, 1370.
N-Phenylpropionamide, *N*-*p*-chloro-, and its salts, 2568, 2569.
- (+)-*α*-Phenylpropionic acid, silver salt, reaction of bromine with, 1510.
 β -Phenylpropionic acid, β -4-chloro-3:5-dinitro-, ethyl ester, S 195.
 β -Phenyl-*N*-isopropylalanine, 2346.
- 1-Phenyl-5-isopropylbiuret, 1-*p*-chloro-, 1738.
- 4-Phenyl-3-propylbut-3-en-2-one, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 2699.
- 1-Phenyl-2-propylbut-3-yn-1-ol, 2699.
- N*¹-Phenyl-*N*²-propyldiguamides, *N*¹-*p*-chloro-, 482.
*N*¹-Phenyl-*N*⁶-propyldiguamides, *N*¹-*p*-bromo-, and their hydrochlorides, 105.
*N*¹-Phenyl-*N*⁶-isopropylidiguamide, *N*¹-*p*-chloro-, nitrate, 102.
 1-Phenyl-5-*n*-propyldithiobiuret, 1-*p*-chloro-, 1743.
- 1-Phenyl-5-isopropylidithiobiuret, 1-*p*-bromo-, 1-*m*- and -*p*-chloro-, 1-3':4'-dichloro-, and 1-*p*-iodo-, 1743.
N-Phenyl-*N*'-isopropylguanilylurea, *N*-*p*-chloro-, and its hydrochloride, 1736.
- 3-Phenyl-5-isopropylidene-2-thiohydantoin, 2369.
- 1-Phenyl-5-isopropyl-4-thiobiuret, 1-*p*-chloro-, 1745.
- 2-Phenylprop-1-ene-1-carboxylic acid, 2-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, 119, 120.
- Phenylpyridines, 3181.
 Phenylpyridines, 2-chloro-, 3183.
N-Phenylpyridinium 2:6-dinitro-4-formylphenoxide, *N*-2:4-dinitro-, S 198.
- Phenyl-2-pyridylbenzylcarbinol, *o*-amino-, 2412.
- 4-Phenyl-3-2'-pyridylcinnoline picrate, 2411.
- 1-Phenyl-1-2'-pyridylethanol, 1-*o*-amino-, and its picrate, 2412.
- 1-Phenyl-1-2'-pyridylethylene, 1-*o*-amino-, picrate, 2412.
- Phenylpyruvic acid, *o*-cyano-, 492.
 2-nitro-4:5-dihydroxy-, and its derivatives, 2064.
- Phenylquinolines, 3181.
- α -Phenylquinoline, α -3-chloro-, -3-chloro-2-nitro-, and -5-chloro-2-nitro-, and their picrates, 175.
 α -2:6-dinitro-, and its picrate, 175.
- 1-Phenylisoquinoline, nitration of, 696.
- 1-Phenylisoquinoline, diamino-, methiodides, synthesis of, 696, dichloro-, nitro-, and dinitro-derivatives, 700, 701.
- β -3-(4-Phenylquinolyl)acetaldehyde, β -3-6:8-dinitro-, 824.
- Phenyl-2-quinolylmethylcarbinol, and its picrate, 2579.
- β -Phenylserines, synthesis of, 90.
 β -Phenylserine, β -4-amino-, β -4-nitro-, and its ethyl ester hydrochloride, 92.
- Phenylsilanols, infra-red spectra of, 130.
- δ -Phenylsorbic acid, and its methyl ester, 1418.
N-Phenyl-*p*-sulphonamidobenzamidine, and its benzene-sulphonate, 453.
- o*-Phenylsulphonamidotriphenylcarbinol, 386.
S-2-Phenylsulphonylethylthiocysteine, 2128.
- 2-Phenylsulphonylethylthioacetic acid, barium salt, 2128.
- 4-Phenylsulphonylbenzaldehyde, 4-2':5'-dihydroxy-, and 4-*p*-nitro-, 178.
- 4-*p*-Phenylsulphonylbenzylhydantoin, and 4-4'-*p*-chloro-, 182.
- 4-Phenylsulphonylbenzylidene diacetate, 178.
- p*-Phenylsulphonylbenzylmalonic acid, *p*-amino-*p'*-nitro-, ethyl ester, 1376.
- 4-Phenylsulphonyl-8-*tert*-butylsulphonyl-1-naphthol, 2152.
p-Phenylsulphonylcinnamic acid, and 4-*p*-chloro-, 4-2':5'-dihydroxy-, and 4-*p*-nitro-, 179.
- p*-Phenylsulphonylcinnamic acid, α -amino-, α -benzoyl derivative, 179.
 4-*p*-amino-, acetyl derivative, 180.
- p*-Phenylsulphonyldiphenylmethylamine, 180.
- 3-Phenylsulphonyl-2-ethoxypropane, 1-chloro-, 2205.
- 2-Phenylsulphonylethylthioacetic acid, 1756.
 o -2-Phenylsulphonylethylthiobenzoic acid, 1756.
S-2-Phenylsulphonylethylcysteine, 1756.
- 8-Phenylsulphonyl-4-methyl-1-naphthol, and its methyl ether, 2152.
- 8-Phenylsulphonylnaphthalene, 1-hydroxy-, 385.
- 4-Phenylsulphonyl-8- α -naphthylsulphonyl-1-naphthol, and its methyl ether, 2152.
- p*-Phenylsulphonylphenylalanine, and 4-amino-, 4-*p*-chloro-, and 4-*p*-hydroxy-, 179.
 β -*p*-Phenylsulphonylphenylalanine, β -*p*-*p'*-amino- and -nitro-, 1376.
- 1-*p*-Phenylsulphonylphenylethylamine, and its hydrochloride, 180.
- 2-*p*-Phenylsulphonylphenylethylamine hydrochloride, 180.
- 2-*p*-Phenylsulphonylphenylethylamine, 2-4'-*p*-amino-, and 2-4'-*p*-chloro-, 2-4'-2'':5'':dihydroxy-, hydrochlorides, 180.
- β -*p*-Phenylsulphonylphenylpropionic acid, and β -4-*p*-amino-, and its acetyl derivative and hydrochloride, and β -4-*p*-chloro-, and β -4-2':5'-dihydroxy-, 180.
- 1-Phenylsulphonylprop-1-ene, 3-bromo-, 3-chloro-, and 3-iodo-, 2205.
- 3-Phenylsulphonylprop-2-en-1-ol, and its benzoyl derivative, 2205.
- 4-Phenylsulphonyl-8-*p*-tolylsulphonyl-1-naphthol, 2152.
- N*-Phenylsydnone, and its bromo-derivatives, ultra-violet absorption spectra of, S 105.
 and bromo- and chloro-derivatives, dipole moments of, 748.
- N*-Phenylsydnone, *C*-bromo-, *N*-*p*-chloro-, and *N*-*p*-nitro-, 314.
- 1-Phenyltetrahydroacenaphthene-*X* and -*Y*, 1088.
- 1-Phenyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroisoquinoline, derivatives of, 2589.
- 2-Phenyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroisoquinoline, 2:7-diamino-, 7-amino-2-*p*-chloro-, 7-nitro-2-*p*-amino-, 7-nitro-2-*p*-chloro-, and their derivatives, 1803.
- β -Phenyltetrahydro-4-thiazinylpropionic acid, β -3:4-dihydroxy-, 1:1-dioxide, 2439.
- N*¹-Phenyl-*N*²:*N*⁵:*N*⁶-tetramethyldiguamide, *N*¹-*p*-chloro-, hydrochloride, 481.
- 5-Phenyl-1:3:4-thiadiazole, 2-amino-, and its benzoyl derivative, and 2-amino-5-*p*-nitro-, 1165, 1166.
- 2-Phenyl-4-3'-thianaphthenylmethylenecoxazol-5-one, 1378.
- 4-Phenylthiazole, 5-amino-2-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, 1445.
- 2-Phenylthiazolid-4-one, 2636.
- 3-Phenylthiazolid-4-one-5-acetoethylamide, 2-imino-, 1798.
- Phenylthioacetamide, α -amino-, and its α -acetyl derivative, 1064.
- 5-Phenylthioacetamido-2-benzylthiazole-4-carboxamide, 1442.
- 2-Phenylthiodiethyl sulphone, 2439.
- S*-2-Phenylthioethylcysteine, 2127.
- 2-Phenylthioethylthioacetic acid, 2126.
- β -(2-Phenylthioethylthio)propionic acid, 2127.
- 5-(Phenylthioformamido)-2-benzylthiazole-4-carboxamide, 2332.
- 5-(Phenylthioformamido)-2-benzylthiothiazole-4-carboxamide, 2331.
- 5-(Phenylthioformamido)-1-methyl-2-methylthioglyoxaline-4-carboxamide, 2332.

- 5-(Phenylthioformamido)-2-methylthiothiazole-4-carboxamide, 2331.
- 3-Phenylthio-6-methylpyridazine, 3-*p*-nitro-, 2068.
- 3-Phenyl-2-3'-thionaphthenylindole, 2887.
- α -(Phenylthio)- β -phenylpropionic acid, β -hydroxy- α -*o*-amino-, potassium salt, 282.
- Phenylthiourea, *o*-chloro-, preparation of, 3037.
- Phenylthiyl radical, action of heat on, 889.
- N*-Phenyl-*p*-toluamide, and *N*-*p*-chloro-, and their salts, 453.
- N*¹-Phenyl-*N*⁵-*p*-tolylidiguamide, *N*¹-*p*-chloro-, 104.
- 2-Phenyl-1-*p*-tolyl-4:5-dihydroglyoxaline, salts, 1310.
- N*-Phenyl-*N*¹-*p*-tolylguanidine, *N*¹-*p*-chloro-, 481.
- N*-(*N*-Phenyl-*N*¹-*p*-tolylguanyl)-*N*¹-isopropylthiourea, *N*-*N*-*p*-chloro-, 481.
- 1-Phenyl-1-*p*-tolyl-3-morpholinopropyl cyanide, and its hydrochloride, 506.
- 1-Phenyl-1-*p*-tolylpropyl cyanide, 3-bromo-, 506.
- N*¹-Phenyl-*N*²-*p*-tolyl-*N*⁵-isopropylidiguamide, *N*¹-*p*-chloro-, acetate, 481.
- Phenyl *p*-tolyl sulphone, *p*-nitro-, 1376.
- C*-Phenyl-*N*-*p*-tolylsydnone, 314.
- N*-Phenyl-*N*¹-*p*-tolylthiourea, *N*-*p*-chloro-, 480.
- 3-Phenyl-1:2:4-triazole, and 3-*p*-chloro-, 1162.
- 3-Phenyl-1:2:4-triazole, 5-hydroxy-, 1922.
- 5-hydroxy-3-*p*-chloro-, 1923.
- 3-Phenyl-1:2:4-triazole-5-thiol, 1161.
- 3-Phenyl-1:2:4-triazole-5-thiol, 3-*p*-chloro-, 1162.
- N*-Phenyl-*NNN'*-trimethylamino-benzamidinium iodides, and *N'*-*m*- and -*p*-amino-, 3324.
- N*¹-Phenyl-*NNN'*-trimethylbenzamidinium iodides, *N'*-*m*- and -*p*-amino-, and the *p*-acetyl derivative, and *N'*-*m*-nitro-, 3324.
- N'*-*p*-nitro-, 3325.
- 1-Phenyl-4:5:5-trimethyl-4-isobiuret, 1-*p*-chloro-, 1737.
- N*-Phenyl-*NNN'*-trimethyl-*p*-carboxyaminobenzamidinium bromide, *N'*-*p*-amino-, 3324.
- N*¹-Phenyl-*N*¹:*N*⁵:*N*⁵-trimethylidiguamide, 104, 2559.
- N*¹-Phenyl-*NNN'*-trimethyl-*p*-methoxybenzamidinium iodides, *N'*-*m*- and -*p*-nitro-, 3324.
- 1-Phenyl-2:3:4-trimethylnaphthalene, 1-2'-amino-, and 1-2'-nitro-, 635.
- N*¹-Phenyl-*NNN'*-trimethyl-*m*-nitrobenzamidinium iodide, *N'*-*p*-nitro-, 3324.
- 2-Phenylureido-4-keto-5-isopropylidene-thiazoline, 2576.
- δ -Phenylvaleric acid, (—)- γ -chloro- γ -nitroso-, rotatory dispersion and circular dichroism of, 3116.
- N*-Phenylveratramidine benzenesulphonate, 453.
- β -Phenyl- α -vinylpropionic acid, β -hydroxy-, methyl ester, 1417.
- Phenyl vinyl sulphone, 1756.
- Phormium tenax*, heinicellulose of, 121.
- Phorone, dipole moments of, 2962.
- Phosphoric acid. See under Phosphorus.
- Phosphorus, fertiliser uptake of, by plants, S 410.
- ³²isotope, carrier-free, preparation of, from pile-irradiated sulphur, S 326.
- radiation damage to plants by, S 416.
- study of fertiliser uptake using, S 410.
- Phosphorus dichlorofluoride, preparation of, 2924.
- halides, reaction of, with hydroxy-compounds in absence and presence of tertiary bases, 2309, 3326.
- Phosphoric acids, condensed, and their salts, 413, 423, 427, 2693.
- Metaphosphates, 413.
- Polyphosphates, 427.
- Pyrophosphates, 423.
- Trimetaphosphates, dissociation constants of, 2693.
- Phosphorus organic compounds, esters, 635, 2921.
- Phosphoric acid, esters, reaction of, with tertiary bases, 815.
- Phosphorous acid, esters, reaction of, with tertiary bases, 815.
- Pyrophosphoric acid, esters, reaction of, with tertiary bases, 815.
- Phosphorylase, potato, amylose synthesis by, 1448.
- Phosphorylation, 815.
- Photochemical reactions, 1039.
- in sunlight, S 81, 83.
- Phthalamic acid, cyclohexyl ester, S 79.
- Phthalamic acids, *N*-substituted esters, S 77.
- Phthalanilic acid, cyclohexyl ester, S 79.
- Phthalaz-1:4-dione, 5-chloroamino-, 5-acetyl derivative, 640.
- Phthalimidoacetone, preparation of, 266.
- o*-Phthalimidobenzoic acid, *trans*-4-isopropylcyclohexyl ester, 2644.
- N*-2-(Phthalimidomercuriethyl)mesidine, 734.
- Phthalocyanines, structure of, 66.
- Phthalyl-DL-glutamic acid, and its derivatives, 3317.
- Phthalyl-L-glutamic acid, and its derivatives, 3318.
- Phthalyl-DL-glutamine, 3317.
- Phthalyl-L-glutamine, 3318.
- Phthalyl-L- γ -glutamyl-L-glutamic acid, ethyl ester, 3319.
- Phthalyl- γ -DL-glutamylglycine, 3318.
- Picolinic acid, amide and ammonium salt, 1-oxides of, S 134.
- Picotinic acid, 3-amino-, derivatives of, 3308.
- α -Picolinium ion, heat of ionisation of, 760.
- Picric acid, constitution and magnetic susceptibility of, 2927.
- neo*Picrotoxic acid, bromo-, 811.
- Picrotoxinin, hydrogenation of, 806.
- neo*Picrotoxinin, and its derivatives, 810.
- Picrylpyridinium 2:6-dinitro-4-formyl- and -4-methyl-phenoxides, S 198, 199.
- Piperazines, 1:4-disubstituted, preparation of, 2831.
- Piperidine derivatives, synthesis of, 1141.
- 3-Piperidine-1:4-diphenylbut-1-yne, and its salts, 795.
- 3- γ -Piperidinepropylamino-2-mercaptoquinoxaline, 6- and 7-chloro-, 1266.
- ω -Piperidinoacetophenone, *p*-bromo-, hydrochloride, 1136.
- 2-Piperidino-1-(3'-amino-4'-methoxyphenyl)ethanol, 1137.
- 2-Piperidino-1-(5'-amino-2'-methoxyphenyl)ethanol hydrobromide, 1137.
- 4-Piperidino-2-(carboxymethylthio)pyrimidine hydrochloride, 2455.
- 1-Piperidino-4-diethylaminopentane, and its dipicrate, 784.
- 1-Piperidino-4-diethylaminopent-2-yne, and its derivatives, 784.
- α -Piperidino- $\beta\beta$ -dimethylacrylic acid, ethyl ester, 3097.
- γ -Piperidino- $\alpha\alpha$ -diphenylbutyric acid, and its derivatives, 655.
- 1-Piperidino-3:3-diphenylheptan-4-one hydrobromide, 654.
- 6-Piperidino-4:4-diphenylhexan-3-one, and its hydrobromide, 654.
- 5-Piperidino-3:3-diphenylpentan-2-one, and its salts, 654.
- 3-Piperidino-1:1-diphenylpropane, and its hydrochloride, 655; S 153.
- methiodide, S 154.
- 3-Piperidino-1:1-diphenylprop-1-ene, and its hydrochloride, S 151.
- methiodide, S 152.
- 3-Piperidino-1:1-diphenyl-*n*-propyl cyanide, and its salts, 654.
- ω -Piperidino-2-methoxyacetophenone, 5-nitro-, hydrobromide, 1136.
- ω -Piperidino-4-methoxyacetophenone, and 3-nitro-, hydrobromides, 1136.
- 2-Piperidino-1-*p*-methoxyphenylethanol hydrobromide, 1137.
- 2-Piperidino-3-methylbut-1-en-3-ol-1-carboxylic acid, lactone, 1428.
- Piperidinomethylidureol, 625.
- α -Piperidino- β -methylenebutyric acid, sulphate, 3097.
- 2-Piperidino-6-methyl-1:5-naphthyridine, and its picrate, 1159.
- 4-Piperidino-6-methylpyrimidine picrate, 2456.
- 2-1'-Piperidino-*peri*naphthindane-1:3-dione, 2-hydroxy-, 1138.
- 2-Piperidino-2-phenylethanesulphonic acid, 49.
- 4-Piperidino-2-phenyl-6-methyl-3-pyridazone, 2549.
- 2-Piperidino-2-propanesulphonic acid, 49.
- 3- γ -Piperidino-2-propylamino-2-ethoxyquinoxaline, 6-chloro-, and its dipicrate, 1266.
- 2- γ -Piperidino-2-propylamino-3-hydroxyquinoxaline, 1271.
- 3- γ -Piperidino-2-propylamino-2-hydroxyquinoxaline, 6-chloro-, 1267.
- 3- γ -Piperidino-2-propylamino-6-methoxy-2-ethoxyquinoxaline, and its dipicrate, 1275.
- 2- γ -Piperidino-2-propylamino-7-methoxyquinoxaline, and its dipicrate, 1275.
- 3- γ -Piperidino-2-propylamino-6- and -7-methoxyquinoxalines, 2-chloro-, 1274.
- 2- γ -Piperidino-2-propylaminoquinoxaline, 6- and 7-chloro-, and their derivatives, 1265.
- 2:6- and 2:7-dichloro-, and their picrates, 1266.
- 3- γ -Piperidino-2-propylaminoquinoxaline, 2-chloro-, 1271.
- 4-Piperidino-2-pyrimidine, 2-amino-, 2455.
- 3-(2-Piperidyl)-1-hydroxymethyl-2-hydroxyethylpyridocoline, 665.
- Piperonal, dipole moment of, 2374.

- Piperonaldoximes**, effect of solvents on thermal interconversion of, 2235.
- Piperonylideneaniline**, dipole moment of, 2374.
- Pivaloyl chloride**, acylation of aromatic compounds by, 1959. alkylation of benzene by, 1954.
- Plants**, radiation damage to, from radioactive phosphorus, S 416.
- Plantago lanceolata*, seeds, mucilage from, 1608.
- Plantago ovata*, seeds, polysaccharide from, 1600.
- Platonia insignis*. See Bacury fat.
- Platynecine**, 487.
- Plums**, egg, constitution of gum from, 1757.
- Polarisation**, molecular, and molecular interaction, 753, 2663, 2781.
- Polonium**, deposition potential of, S 397.
²¹⁰isotope, catalytic properties of, S 322.
- Polyenes**, cyclic conjugated, 825, 1051, 2421.
- Polyene series**, 287, 737, 742, 1516, 1823, 1827, 2023, 2028, 2031, 3120, 3123.
- Polyethylene tetrasulphide**, spectrum of, absorption, and structure, 400.
- Polyethyleneformal disulphide**, spectrum of, absorption, and structure, 400.
- Polymerisation**, addition, catalysts for, 1807. of nuclear-methylated styrenes, 2384.
- Polyphosphates**. See under Phosphorus.
- Polysaccharides**, activation of phosphorylases by, 1448.
- Poly sulphides**. See *polySulphides*.
- Potassium chromate**, inhibition of iron corrosion by, 1831.
hexafluorovanadate, 2982.
iodohexafluoride, 2206.
dinitrosulphite, structure of, 1783.
- Potato starch**. See under Starch.
- Potatoes**, *Q*-enzyme of, 1705.
- 5-*allo*Pregnane**, 837.
- 17-*iso-allo*Pregnane-3:20-dione**, 1680.
- 17-*iso-allo*Pregnane-20-one**, 3 β -hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative, 1678.
- Pregn-5-en-3 α -ol**, and its acetate, 2458.
- Pregn-5-en-3 β -ol**, and its derivatives, 2458.
- Pregn-5-en-3 β -ol-20-one**, and 21-hydroxy-, acetyl derivative, Wolff-Kishner reduction of, 2458.
azine, 2458.
- Pressure**, critical, correlation of, with boiling point and critical temperature, 3411.
low, of monolayers, balance for measuring, 894.
- Primeverose**, hepta-acetyl derivatives, 2718.
- Prins reaction**, 770.
- Propane**, density and mol. wt. of, 1746.
density of, and its expansion coefficients between 0° and 20°, 2874.
- Propane**, 3-iodo-1:1:1-*trifluoro*-, 2859.
2-nitro-, reaction of, with formaldehyde and ammonia, 1766.
- Propane-1-sulphonic acid**, 2-amino-, 49.
2-hydroxy-, sodium salt, 48.
- Propane-2-sulphonic acid**, 2-chloro-, salts, 48.
- Propan-1-ol**, 2-amino-, and 2-nitro-, preparation of, 514.
- Propargyl bromides**, Reformatsky reaction with, 2696.
- Propargylaldehyde** 2:4-*dinitrophenylhydrazone*, S 47.
- cycloPropenecarboxylic acid**, methyl ester, 3101.
- Prop-1-ene-1-sulphonic acid**, and its esters and derivatives, 48.
- Propene-2-sulphonic acid**, benzylisothiuronium salt, 48.
- 2-*iso*Propenylcoumarone**, 6-hydroxy-, 6-benzyl derivative, 2061.
- N-p*-(Prop-2-enylideneamino)benzenesulphonylglutamic acid**, 2006.
- N-p*-(Prop-2-enylideneamino)benzenesulphonylglutamic acid**, *N-p*-2:3-*dihydroxy*-, ethyl hydrogen ester, 2006.
- N-p*-(Prop-2-enylideneamino)benzenesulphonylglutamic acid**, *N-p*-2:3-*dihydroxy*-, 2006.
- p*-(Prop-2-enylideneamino)benzoic acid**, *p*-2:3-*dihydroxy*-, methyl ester, 2005.
- p*-(Prop-2-enylideneamino)phenyl methyl sulphone**, *p*-2:3-*dihydroxy*-, 2006.
- N*⁴-Prop-2-enylidenesulphanilamide**, *N*⁴-2:3-*dihydroxy*-, 2005.
- Propenyl naphthalenes**, isomeric, 2725.
- Propionic acid**, addition of thiols to, 3109.
- Propionanilide**, rearrangement of, 2719.
- Propionic acid**, α -amino- β -hydroxy-, amide hydrochloride, and its $\alpha\beta$ -diacetyl derivative, methyl ester, and β -chloro-amino-, α -acetyl derivative, amide and methyl ester, 1970, 1971.
 β -mercapto-, ethyl ester, and its chloro-mercuri-derivative, 717.
 α -nitro- α -cyano-, ethyl ester, 3225.
- Propionitrile**, $\alpha\beta$ -diamino-, salts and $\alpha\beta$ -dibenzoyl derivative, 3004.
- Propionobenzhydrylamide**, 2636.
- 2- α -Propionylbenzylthiophen**, S 114.
- N*-Propionyl-*N'*-*p*-chlorophenylguanidine**, and its picrate, 2567.
- 3-Propionyl-2:6-dimethylchromone** 2:4-*dinitrophenylhydrazone*, 2149.
- 3-Propionyl-2:5-dimethyl-1-*n*-dodecylpyrrole**, 2885.
- 1-*p*-Propionylphenyl-2:5-dimethylpyrrole**, 2886.
- N*-Propionyl-*N'*-phenylguanidine**, and its hydriodide, 2572.
- N*-Propionyltoluene-*p*-sulphonanilide**, 3033.
- 3-Propionyl-1- α -xylyl-2:5-dimethylpyrroles**, 2885.
- Propoxyacetic acid**, 2:3-*dibromo*-, and its ethyl ester, 247.
2:3-*dimercapto*-, 248.
- p-n*-Propoxyanilinium benzenesulphonate**, 2686.
- 2-*iso*Propoxybenzthiazole**, and 5-chloro-, 3314.
- γ -Propoxybutyric acid**, γ -3-fluoro-, ethyl ester, 2778.
- 2-(4-*n*-Propoxy-2:5-dimethylphenyl)-3-methylindole**, 2887.
- 2-Propoxyethyl cyanide**, 2:3-fluoro-, 2777.
- p*-Propoxyphenyl cyanide**, 3045.
- p*-Propoxy-*N*-phenylbenzamide**, 3044.
- β -Propoxypropionic acid**, β -3-fluoro-, and its chloride, 2778.
- 4-*iso*Propoxystilbene**, 444.
- iso*Propyl alcohol**, reaction of, with *o*-formylbenzoic acid in sunlight, S 83.
- Propyl allyl ethers**, 1:3- and 2:3-*dihydroxy*-, and their derivatives, 246, 247.
allyl sulphide, spectrum of, absorption, and structure, 388.
2:3-bisacetylthiopropyl ethers, 1:3- and 2:3-*dihydroxy*-, diacetyl derivatives, 247.
diacetoxypropyl ethers, *di*bromo-, 246, 247.
2:3-*dimercapto*propyl ethers, 1:3- and 2:3-*dihydroxy*-, 247.
thiolacetates, *mono*- and *di*-chloro-, 286.
thiolbenzoate, chloro-, 286.
- n*-Propylamine**, 3:5-*dinitro*-, 2787.
- iso*Propylaminoacetone**, 2336.
- ω -*iso*Propylaminoacetophenone**, *p*-bromo-, hydrobromide, 1136.
- 2-*iso*Propylaminobenzoxazole**, 3313.
- 2-*iso*Propylaminobenzthiazole**, and 5-chloro-, and 6-nitro-, 3313.
- 3-*iso*Propylaminobut-1-yne**, and its derivatives, 781.
- ω -*iso*Propylamino-*p*-methoxyacetophenone**, hydrobromide, 1136.
- 2-*iso*Propylamino-5-methoxybenzthiazole**, 3313.
- 2-*iso*Propylamino-1-*p*-methoxyphenylethanol**, hydrobromide, 1137.
- 2-*iso*Propylamino-5-phenyl-1:3:4-oxadiazole**, 1920.
- α -*iso*Propylamino-*n*-valeronitrile**, 2335.
- Propylbenzacridines**, and their picrates, 674, 675.
- 1-*p-n*-Propylbenz-2-*p*-nitrophenylhydrazide**, 521.
- p-n*-Propylbenzoyl chloride**, 521.
- Propylcobalt triiodides**, 2282.
- 2-*iso*Propylcoumaran**, 6-hydroxy-, synthesis of, 2057.
- 2-*iso*Propylcoumarone**, 6-hydroxy-, and 6-hydroxy-2-1-hydroxy-, 6-benzyl derivative, 2061.
- N-iso*Propyldithiocarbamic acid**, 3-ketobutyl ester, 789.
- N-iso*Propylglycine amide**, 2336.
- N-iso*Propylguanylbenzamidine picrate**, 2572.
- 4-*iso*Propylcyclohexanone benzoylhydrazone**, 2643.
- 3:4-*iso*Propylidene 1:6-anhydro- β -D-galactose** barium 2-sulphate, 1599.
- 2':3'-*iso*Propylidene cytidine**, 2485.
- 3:4-*iso*Propylidene β -ethyl-D-arabinoside**, 1237.
- 3:4-*iso*Propylidene-D-galactal**, and its methane- and toluene-sulphonyl derivatives, 2546.
- 1:2-*iso*Propylidene glycerol 3-allyl ether**, 246.
- 2':3'-*iso*Propylidene guanosine**, and its derivatives, 2483.
- 3:4-*iso*Propylidene α - and β -methyl-D-arabinosides**, 1236, 1238.
- 3:4-*iso*Propylidene α -methyl-D-galactoside**, and its acyl derivatives, 2544.
- 5-*iso*Propylidenerhodanine**, 2576.
- Propylmercury iodide**, 3:3:3-*trifluoro*-, 2860.
- N*-Propyl-*N'*-*p*-methoxyphenylguanidine**, 2571.

- N*-Propylmorpholine, *N*-2-chloro-, and its picrate, S 112.
N-isoPropylnorleucine, 2346.
N-isoPropylnorvaline, 2336.
2-*p*-isoPropylphenyl-3-methylindole, 2887.
 γ -Propyltetronic acid. See Hex-1-ene-2:3-diol-1-carboxylic acid.
4-*m*-Propylthiazole, 5-amino-2-mercapto-, 5-acetyl derivative, 2341.
Propylthiol, dichloro-, 286.
3-isoPropyl-1:3:5-triazacycloheptane, 1:5-dinitro-, 1641.
N-isoPropylvaline, and its amide, 2336.
Prop-2-ene-1-carboxylic acid, and its *S*-benzylisothiuronium salt, 606.
Protoactinium, new valency of, S 256.
separation of, S 253.
solvent extraction of, S 258.
tracer study of chemistry of, S 248.
Proton-transfer processes, 3046.
Pschorr reaction, 3164, 3172.
Pteridines, synthesis of, 2002.
Pteridine-8-aldehyde, 2-amino-6-hydroxy-, 2:4-dinitrophenyl-hydrazone, 83.
Pteridine-8-carboxylic acid, 2-amino-6-hydroxy-, 83.
Pteridine-9-carboxylic acid, 2-amino-6-hydroxy-, 83.
N-*p*-(6-Pteridylmethyl)aminobenzenesulphonylglutamic acid, *N*-*p*-2-amino-4'-hydroxy-, 2007.
N-*p*-(6-Pteridylmethyl)aminobenzenesulphonylglycine, *N*-*p*-2-amino-4-hydroxy-, 2007.
p-(6-Pteridylmethyl)aminobenzoic acid, *p*-2-amino-4-hydroxy-. See Pteric acid.
p-(6-Pteridylmethyl)aminophenyl methyl sulphone, *p*-2-amino-4-hydroxy-, 2007.
*N*⁴-(Pteridylmethyl)sulphanilamide, *N*⁴-(2-amino-4-hydroxy)-, 2006.
Pterocarpus santalinus. See Sandelwood.
Pteric acid, benzimidazoles related to, 1401.
preparation of, 2006.
Pteroylglutamic acid, benzimidazoles related to, 1401.
Purines, 2099.
synthesis of, 1071, 2329.
Purines, 6-amino-, synthesis of, 3001.
Purine nucleosides, synthesis of, 232, 1613, 1620, 2302, 2306, 2490.
Purpurogallin, 3271.
triacetate, 3278.
Purpurogallone, synthesis of, 3271.
*spiro*Pyrans from xanthylum and thioxanthylum salts, 2295.
Pyrazine derivatives, 300, 910, 1364, 2707.
Pyrazines, 3:6-dicyano-2:5-disubstituted, 1364.
2-3'-Pyrenylscatole, 2888.
Pyrethrolone, structure of, 93.
Pyridazine derivatives from sucrose, 1248, 2066, 2546.
Pyridaz-3-one, and its derivatives, reaction of, with aldehydes, 1248.
Pyridine, action of osmium tetroxide on, 462.
cyclic hydroxamic acids from, 2091.
reaction of, with mercuric acetate and ethylene, 734.
Pyridine, 2-amino-, 1-oxide, and its derivatives, and 2-hydroxylamino-, S 133.
5-amino-2-hydroxy-, mono- and di-benzoyl derivatives, 1158.
2-chloro-5-amino-, and 2-chloro-5-*N*-nitrosoamino-, 5-acetyl derivatives, 3183.
Pyridinium toluene-*p*-sulphonate, S 198.
[5-(Pyridinium-3-carboxymethylrhodanine)]2-(3-ethylbenzthiazoline)- β -anilomethylidimethinmerocyanine, 1123.
Pyridinium ion, heat of ionisation of, 760.
Pyridino(2':3':6:7)benzthiadiazole, 361.
Pyridino(2':3':6:7)benzthiazole, and its derivatives, 361.
Pyridinopyrimidines, synthesis of, 2582.
Pyridino(2':3'-4:5)pyrimidine, 2:6-dichloro-, 2584.
2:6-dihydroxy-, 2583.
2-Pyridylcarbinols, synthesis of, 2577.
4-3'-Pyridylcinnoline, and its picrate, 2412.
1-2'-Pyridylcyclohexanol, and its picrate, 2578.
2-2'-Pyridyl-6-methyl-3-pyridazinone, 2549.
2-2'-Pyridyl-6-methyl-3-pyridazine, 4-amino-, and its acetyl derivative, and 4-chloro-, 2549.
9-2'-Pyridylphenanthridine, and its picrate, 706.
Pyrimidine derivatives, physicochemical properties of, 469.
Pyrimidine, 2:4:5-triamino-6-hydroxy-, condensation of, with fructose and glucose, 79.
with α -ketols, 2077.
Pyrimidine nucleotides, preparation and structures of, 904.
*N*¹-2-Pyrimidyl-*N*⁴-(2-amino-4-hydroxy-6-pteridylmethyl)-sulphanilamide, 2007.
5-Pyrimidylaminoquinazoline, 7-nitro-4-4'-amino-2':6'-di-hydroxy-, 1017.
*N*¹-2-Pyrimidyl-*N*⁴-(2:3-dihydroxyprop-2-enylidene)sulphanilamide, 2006.
Pyrogallol 1-methyl 2- and 3-allyl ethers, and their 3:5-dinitrobenzoates, 437.
Pyro-ions, condensed, stereochemistry of, 63.
Pyromeconic acid, derivatives of, 1185.
Pyromeconic acid, amino-, derivatives of, and 2-bromo-, and its *O*-acetyl derivative, and 2-nitro-, and its methyl ether, 1186, 1187.
 γ -Pyrone nucleus, substitution in, 1185.
Pyrophosphates. See under Phosphorus.
Pyrroles, polysubstituted, as cocarcinogens, 2882.
3-Pyrrolidino-1:1-diphenylpropane, and its hydrochloride, S 153.
methiodide, S 154.
3-Pyrrolidino-1:1-diphenylpropan-1-ol, and its hydrochloride, S 148, 149.
3-Pyrrolidino-1:1-diphenylprop-1-ene, and its hydrochloride, S 151.
methiodide, S 152.
2-Pyrrolidinoethanol, preparation of, 503.
2-Pyrrolidinoethyl chloride, and its picrate, 504.
 β -Pyrrolidinopropionic acid, ethyl ester, S 146.
"Pyromidon." See 1-Phenyl-4-(2:5-dimethyl-1-pyrryl)-2:3-dimethylpyrazol-5-one.
2-1'-Pyrrylperinaphthindane-1:3-dione, 2-hydroxy-, 1138.

Q.

- Q-enzyme. See *Q*-Enzyme.
Quinaldine derivatives, 2656, 3185.
Quinaldine, chloro-derivatives, and their derivatives and salts, and chlorotribromo-, 2659, 2660.
4:7-dichloro-, and its picrate, 2660.
6-chloro-4-amino-, 1806.
4-hydroxy-, derivatives, from 4-chloroaniline and *m*-toluidine, 2656.
Quinaldinic acid, amperometric titrations with, 1793.
decarboxylation of, 173.
Quinaldinic acid, 4-amino-, and its 4-acetyl derivative, 1806.
5- and 7-chloro-, 2659, 2660.
n- and *iso*-Quinaldinic acids, decarboxylation of, 659.
Quinamine, 735.
*iso*Quinamine, and its salts, 735.
*iso*Quinamine, nitroso-, *p*-nitrobenzoyl derivative, 737.
Quinazoline derivatives, 4-substituted, 1354.
basic strengths of, 1356.
Quinazoline, 4-amino-, 1355.
6-chloro-, 1370.
4-chloro-6- and -7-nitro-, condensation of, with amines, 1014.
Quintol benzoate, 616.
Quinoline, cyclic hydroxamic acids from, 2091.
derivatives, polarography of, 586, 763, 1793, 2470.
4-substituted, basic strengths of, 1356.
synthesis of, 821.
Quinoline, 5:7-dibromo-8-hydroxy-, thallium complex, 1498.
2:3:4:7-tetrachloro-, 2682.
4-hydroxy-, nitration of, 255.
6-hydroxy-, di-*N*-oxide, 3016.
8-hydroxy-, determination of, polarographically, 586.
dissociation constants of, 2672.
6-isothiocyanato-, 1259.
Quinolines, 4-amino-, dissociation constants and spectra of, 1458.
8-hydroxy-, as precipitating reagents in analysis, 1489.
*iso*Quinolines, chemistry of, 696.
Quinoline-3-carboxylic acid, 6-nitro-, and 6:8-dinitro-, 824.
Quinoline-8-carboxylic acid, amperometric titration of, with copper compounds, 2470.
reduction of, at dropping-mercury cathodes, 763.

β -3-Quinolylacraldehyde, α -bromo- β -3-6- and -3-8-nitro-, and β -6:8-dinitro-, β -3-8-nitro- and β -3-6:8-dinitro-, and their derivatives, 823, 824.

β -(6'-Quinolylamino)- α -carboxyacrylic acid, and β -8'-chloro-, ethyl esters, 1020.

4-5'- and -6'-Quinolylaminoquinazolines, 6- and 7-nitro-, 1017.

2-Quinolylazotriphenylmethane, 3184.

2-*n*- and 1-*iso*-Quinolylcarbinols, synthesis of, 2577.

***N*'-6-Quinolylidguanide**, 1665.

2-(6'-Quinolylguanidino)-4- β -diethylaminoethylamino-6-methylpyrimidine, 1258.

4-(6'-Quinolylguanidino)-2- β -diethylaminoethylamino-6-methylpyrimidine, 1259.

2-(6'-Quinolylguanidino)-4-hydroxy-6-methylpyrimidine, and its hydrochloride, 1258.

2-(6'-Quinolylguanidino)-6-methylpyrimidine, 4-chloro-, and its hydrochloride, 1258.

1-2'-Quinolylcyclohexanol, and its picrate, 2578.

1-1'-*iso*-Quinolylcyclohexanol, 2578.

2-Quinolylhydrazotriphenylmethane, 3184.

3-1'-*iso*-Quinolylpentan-3-ol, 2578.

β -3-Quinolylpropaldehyde, α , β -dibromo- β -3-8-nitro-, 823.

4-(6'-Quinolylthioureido)-2- β -diethylaminoethylamino-6-methylpyrimidine, 1259.

Quinone. See Benzoquinone.

Quinones, naturally-occurring, 1277.

Quinoxaline, 6-bromo-2:3-dihydroxy-, 2:3-dichloro-6-bromo- and -6-nitro-, 1275, 1276.

2:6- and 2:7-dichloro-, 6- and 7-chloro-2-hydroxy-, 1264, 1265.

Quinoxalines, hydroxy-, and their di-*N*-oxides, 3012.

mono- and *di*-hydroxy-, acetyl derivatives, 3014, 3015.

Quinoxaline oxides, 2579.

Quinoxaline-2-carboxylic acid, and its copper salt, 2579.

R.

Radicals, free, action of heat on, 889.

formation of, 3245.

structure and reactivity of, 1042.

Radioactive emanations, investigations with, S 259.

isotopes. See under Isotopes.

tracers, determination of self-diffusion coefficients by means of, S 392, 395.

in antisera, S 408.

Radio-elements, cathodic deposition of, S 397.

Radio-halides, organic, carrier-less, production of, S 330.

Radionuclides, production of, in cyclotron, S 356.

Radium, determination of, in water, S 314.

Radon, determination of, in water, S 314.

Rape-seed oil, unsaturated fatty acids of, S 91.

Rays, ionising, chemical action of, on aqueous solutions, 3241, 3245, 3254, 3256.

α -Rays, action of, on benzene, 3254.

β -Rays, measurement of, S 261.

with Geiger-Müller counters, S 369.

X-Rays, action of, on amino-acids, 3256.

on benzene and benzoic acid, 3245.

Reactions, aromatic side-chain, mechanism of, and polar effects of substituents, 1089.

elimination, with disubstituted dihydro-derivatives of aromatic compounds, 2497.

exchange, and electrolytic dissociation in non-aqueous solvents, 270.

isomerisation, 165, 2044.

thermal, *cis*-elimination in, 2174.

Reduction by carbon monoxide at high pressure, 1154.

by dissolving metals, 2531.

Reductone, use of, in synthesis of pteridines, 2002.

Reformatsky reaction, 1415, 2696.

asymmetric synthesis in, 3365.

Retraction, molar, of mercury organic compounds, 72.

Report of the Council, 1331.

Resins, *Euphorbia*, 2554; S 155.

ion-exchange, properties and structure of, 3299.

natural, copal, 676.

synthetic, phenolsulphonate, cation exchange with, 1190, 1201, 1208, 1211,

Resorcinol, reaction of, with hydrogen cyanide, 1593.

Resorcitols, *cis*- and *trans*-, and their derivatives, 1586, 1588.

Resorcyldimine hydrochloride, true structure of, 1593.

Respiration, stimulants of, 1378.

Retene, 9:10-*di*hydroxy-, *p*-methoxyphenylhydroxymethylene ether, S 86.

Retenequinone, reactions of, with aromatic aldehydes and with ethylenes in sunlight, S 83.

Retrocanol, 487.

Retronecic acid, isomerism of, with isatinecic acid, 1700.

structure of, 1703.

Retronecine, 487.

Retrosine, structure of, 1700.

Ribitol, synthesis of, S 48.

9- β -D-Ribofuranosidoadenine. See Adenosine.

1-D-Ribofuranosidoglyoxaline-4:5-dicarboxamide, 233.

4-D-Ribopyranosidamino-2-methylthiopyrimidine, 6-amino-, 1617.

D-Ribopyranosidotheophylline-1, 2'-chloro-, 2530.

D-Ribose diethyl thioacetal, 1616.

Richter synthesis of cinnolines, 2393.

***iso*Rosenonic acid**, methyl ester, 883.

Rosenolactone from *Trichothecium roseum*, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 879.

***iso*Rosenolactone**, and its derivatives, 882.

***allo*Rosenolactone**, 883.

Rosenolactone, 882.

Rotation, molecular, and structure of steroids, 337, 214, 219, 2596.

Rotenone, synthesis of, and its derivatives, 2049.

Rubremetinium salts, properties of, S 67.

S.

Salicylaldehyde, 3- and 5-nitro-, toluene-*p*-sulphonates, 823.

Salicylic acid, 4-amino-, and its derivatives, 1498.

3:5-dibromo-4-amino-, 1501.

4-nitro-, alkyl esters, 1501.

Salts, reaction kinetics of incomplete dissociation of, 362.

Samarium, magnetic susceptibility of, 136.

Sambucinin, 1022.

Sandelwood, constituents of, 1571.

Sandmeyer reaction, kinetics and mechanism of, S 48.

Santal, structure of, 1571.

Santalum lanceolatum, alcohol from oil of, 1582.

ψ -Santonin acid, derivatives and structure of, 1170.

ψ -Santonin, constitution of, 959, 1170.

epoxide, 1174.

Sarcosine anhydride zincchloride, 92.

Schiff's bases, benzimidazoles and benzoxazoles from, 2971.

from glycine ethyl ester and *p*-nitrobenzaldehyde, 92.

Schmidt reaction, 2621.

Sebacic acid, crystal and molecular structure of, 993.

Secretions, mammalian, chemistry and biochemistry of, 2115.

Seeds, mucilage of, 1600, 1608.

Selenious acid. See under Selenium.

Selenium, photochemistry of, 1811.

Selenious acid, action of, on phenyl alkyl ethers, 2196.

crystal structure of, 1282.

Selenium organic compounds, 274.

Self-diffusion in solids, S 395.

Self-diffusion coefficients, determination of, by means of radioactive tracers, S 392, 395.

Sempervirine, structure of, 1720.

Senecic acid, structure of, 2852.

Senecio alkaloids, 486, 1700, 1703, 2852.

Sequoyitol, 3199.

Serine, and its substituted derivatives, synthesis of α -amino-acrylic acid derivatives from, 1968.

ethyl and isopropyl ester hydrochlorides, 592.

Serini reaction, 1671.

Sesquiethylenediaminotrimethylplatinic iodide, 1169.

Sesquiterpene, and its dihydrochloride, from Congo copal, 681.

Sex-hormonal activity and chemical constitution, 3156.

Shea nut fat, non-saponifiable matter of, 444.

Silicon organic compounds, 2755.

Orthosilicates, aliphatic, formation mechanism of, 2637.

Silicones, and their derivatives, infra-red spectra of, 124.

- Silver**, self-diffusion of, in Ag_2HgI_4 , S 392.
Silver fluoride, preparation of, 1479.
hexafluoroantimonate, 2870.
fluoroaurate, 2902.
hexafluorovanadate, 2982.
 nitrate, heats of reaction of, with allyl and benzyl halides, 1145.
- Silver organic compounds** :—
 Silver diphenyl and phenyl phosphates, 3078, 3079.
Silver electrodes. See under **Electrodes**.
- Sodium ions**, exchange of, with hydrogen ions, 3285.
 radionuclides, S 357.
- Sodium alloys**, with lead, 923.
- Sodium bromate**, neutron-irradiated, separation of ^{82}Br from, S 338.
 carbonate solutions, conductivity of, 429.
 hexametaphosphate, 419.
 iodide, exchange reactions of, with alkyl iodides in methyl alcohol, 270.
 reaction of, with toluenesulphonic esters of carbohydrates, S 233.
 tetrametaphosphate, 417.
 trimetaphosphate, 414.
 tripolyphosphate, 427.
- Sodium organic compounds** :—
 Sodium cupro- and nickel-cyanides, catalytic efficiencies of, 1132.
- Solids**, self-diffusion in, S 395.
- Solutions**, aqueous, chemical action of ionising radiations on, 3241, 3245, 3254, 3256.
 thermochemistry of, 760.
- Solvents**, aprotic, 2188.
 non-aqueous, acid-base catalysis in, 1288.
 electrolytic dissociation and exchange reactions in, 270.
 polar, 2192.
- Sommelet reaction**, 2700, 2704.
- Sparteine**, structure of, 663.
- Spasmolytics**, new, 1681.
- Spectra**, absorption, 1890, 1898, 1902.
 and structure of sulphur organic compounds, 387, 394, 401, 408, 2442.
 infra-red, of triethylamine mixtures with alcohols, 24.
 of isomeric aromatic diazocyanides, 1106.
 of nitrogen organic compounds, 207.
 of nuclear-methylated styrenes, 2389.
 ultra-violet, of diazonaphthols and diazophenols, 2082.
 of 2:5-dihydroacetophenones, 607.
 of pyrimidine derivatives, 469.
 of substituted diguanides, 221.
 fluorescence, of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in solution, 1683.
 infra-red, of compounds of high molecular weight, 124.
- Squalene**, thermal oxidation of, 492.
- Stannic acid**. See under **Tin**.
- Stannic bromide**. See under **Tin**.
- Starch**, enzymic synthesis and degradation of, 1448, 1705, 1712.
 Floridean, 1468.
 long-chain fractions of, end-group assay of, 1109.
 potato, fractionation of, with aluminium hydroxide, 1.
 waxy maize, amylose component of, 5.
- Stearic acids**, bromo-, chloro- and iodo-hydroxy-, 1820, 1821, 1822.
o-halogenohydroxy-, chemistry and stereochemistry of, 1817.
- Sterculia setigera gum**, structure of, 3145.
- Steric hindrance**, 2871.
 in analytical chemistry, 1489.
- Sternutators**, 2983.
- Steroids**, and their derivatives, 2536, 2973.
 basic derivatives of, 2164.
 method of molecular rotation differences applied to, 214, 219, 337, 1771, 2456, 2459, 2596.
 Walden inversion and, 1671.
- Sterols**, synthesis of substances related to, 708, 715, 1855, 1866.
- Stilbazole**, 5-chloro-2-nitro-, and its dichloride, 2398.
- Stilbene derivatives**, ultra-violet light absorption by, 1902.
- Stilbenes**, amino-, charge distribution and bond orders in, 1983.
- Stillingia oil**, diene acid from, 3353.
- Strecker degradation**, electronic interpretation of, S 163.
- Strychnos** species from British Guiana, 955.
- Strychnos diaboli**, alkaloid from, 955.
Strychnos toxifera, alkaloids of, 3265.
- Styrene**, catalytic polymerisation of, 1807.
- Styrene**, β -bromo-, and 2:6- and 3:4-dichloro-, catalytic bromination of, 294.
- Styrenes**, nuclear-methylated, 2377, 2383, 2389.
- 2-Styryl-4:5-dihydro-oxazol-5-one**, derivatives, 176.
- Styryldi-(6-methylpyridaz-3-on-2-yl)methane**, 1253.
- 2-Styrylfluorene**, derivatives of, 655.
cis-2-Styrylfluorene, and *cis*-2-*p*-chloro-, and -nitro-, 657.
trans-2-Styrylfluorene, and *trans*-2-*p*-amino-, 2-*p*-acetyl derivative, and *trans*-2-*p*-chloro- and -2-*p*-nitro-, 657, 658.
- 2-Styrylpyridine**, 2:2-chloro-, and its picrate, 3169.
- 2-Styrylquinoline**, 4-amino-, preparation of, and its acetyl derivative, 1803.
 6-amino-, 4:2:4'-diamino-, and its 4-acetyl derivative, and -amino-2:4'-nitro-, and its 4-acetyl derivative, 1805.
 7-chloro-, 2659.
 6-chloro-4-amino-, and its 4-acetyl derivative, 1804, 1805.
- Substitution**, aromatic, influence of directing groups on nuclear reactivity in, 575.
o:p-ratio in, 2871.
 halogen, kinetics of, in aromatic compounds, 933.
 mechanism of, S 400.
- Succinic acid**, ethyl ester, condensation of, with fluorenone, 1102.
Succinic acid, *aa'*-dimercapto-, 3112.
 β -Succinic acid, crystal and molecular structure of, 980.
Succinic anhydride, Friedel-Crafts reaction with 1:2-diphenylethane and, 257.
- Succinimide**, *N*-bromo-, reaction of, with methyl oleate, 939.
- Sucrose**, conversion of, into pyridazine derivatives, 1248, 2066, 2546.
- Sugars**, aldose, oxidation of, with hypiodous acid, 1213.
 analysis of mixtures of, by partition chromatography, 928, 1659, 2511.
 pentose, determination of, spectrophotometrically, S 140.
 in nature, and their relationship to hexoses, 522.
- Sugar mercaptals**, acetone compounds of, 533.
- p*-Sulphamylacetophenone, 180.
4-p-Sulphamylbenzylhydantoin, 182.
p-Sulphamylcinnamic acid, 179.
p-Sulphamylphenylalanine hydrochloride, 179.
1-p-Sulphamylphenylethylamine, 180.
2-p-Sulphamylphenylethylamine, 180.
 β -*p*-Sulphamylphenylpropionic acid, 180.
 β -*p*-Sulphamylphenylpropionic acid, α -amino-, α -benzoyl derivative, 179.
- Sulphanilamidooacetic acid**, amides of, 3308.
Sulphanilamidocarbonylamides as intestinal antiseptics, 3304.
Sulphanilamidocinnamic acids, and their derivatives, 3307.
3- and 4-Sulphanilamidophthalimides, and their derivatives, 3308.
3-Sulphanilamidopicolinamide, and its 3-*N'*-acetyl derivative, 3308.
3- and 5-Sulphanilamidosalicylic acids, and their derivatives, 3306.
4-Sulphanilamidosalicylic acid, and its methyl ester, 1502.
- Sulphides**, unsaturated, absorption spectra and structure of, 387.
- disulphides**, organic, reaction of, with triphenylphosphine, 892.
 spectra of, absorption, and structure, 394.
polySulphides, spectra of, absorption, and structure, 394.
 structure of, 724.
- Sulphinic acids**, effect of moisture on hydrogen bond in, 683.
4:2'-Sulphoethyltetrahydrothiazine 1:1-dioxide, and its silver salt, 2438.
- 2-Sulphocyclohexyl barium hydrogen sulphate**, 1926.
- Sulphonamides**, 3304.
p-Sulphonamidobenzamidinium salts, 2001.
- Sulphonation** in sulphuric acid, kinetics and mechanism of, 1871.
- Sulphones**, hydrogen bond formation and valence vibration frequencies in, 2442.
 unsaturated, spectra of, absorption, and structure, 408.
- Sulphonic acids**, esters, catalytic decomposition of, with Raney nickel, S 178.
- Sulphonyl sulphides**, structure of, 724.
 β -Sulphonyl sulphides, fission of thioether linkage in, 1754.

- 4-Sulphophenyl-4-methyltetrahydrothiazine 1:1-dioxide betaine**, 2439.
- Sulphoxides**, hydrogen bond formation and valence vibration frequencies in, 2442.
- Sulphur**, identity of, formed by neutron bombardment of alkali chlorides, S 351.
pile-irradiated, preparation of carrier-free ^{32}P from, S 326.
spectrum of, absorption, and structure, 398.
vapour, reaction of, with paraffin hydrocarbons, 3379.
- Sulphur mono- and di-chlorides**, spectra of, absorption, and structure, 396.
Sulphuric acid, fuming, action of, on cycloalkanes, 1932.
kinetics and mechanism of sulphonation in, 1871.
- Sulphur organic compounds**, 889, 892.
absorption spectra and structure of, 387, 394, 401, 408, 2442.
- Sulphuric acid**. See under Sulphur.
- Surfaces**, freshly-formed, properties of, 2789, 3387, 3395, 3404, 3406.
- Surface tension**, measurement of, and surface age, liquid-jet technique for, 2789.
- Syndones**, dipole moments of, 746.
spectra of, absorption ultra-violet, S 103.
structure of, 307.
- Syncarpia laurifolia*, betulinic acid from, 3433.
- Szilard-Chalmers reaction**, yields by fast and slow neutrons in, S 356.
- T.
- Tannins**, wattle, constitution of, 3082.
- Tantalum penta-bromide and -chloride**, vapour pressure of, S 223.
halides, 2472; S 223.
penta-iodide, vapour pressure of, 2472.
- Taraxasterol**, 2556.
- Taraxasterone**, and its oxime, 2556.
- Tellurium**, pile-irradiated, extraction of carrier-free ^{131}I from, S 323.
- Temperature**, critical, correlation of, with b. p. and critical pressure, 3411.
with latent heat of vaporisation and vapour pressure, 3415.
- Ternatin**, 2157.
- Terpene compounds**, 192, 195, 197.
- Terpenoid compounds**, diene synthesis applied to, 812.
- 1:2:3:5-Tetra-acetyl D-arabiuose, 2308.
1:2:3:5-Tetra-acetyl D-arabofuranose, 2306.
2:3:4:6-Tetra-acetyl α -(2':3'-dibromopropyl)glucoside, 246.
3:4:5:6-Tetra-acetyl 2-deoxy-D-glucose dibenzyl mercaptal, 2845.
4-(Tetra-acetyl D-galactofuranosidamino)-5-(2':5'-dichloro-benzeneazo)-2-methylthiopyrimidine, 2305.
 α - and β -2:3:4:6-Tetra-acetyl D-galactopyranose anilide, 3371.
4-(Tetra-acetyl D-galactopyranosidamino)-5-thioformamido-2-methylthiopyrimidine, 6-amino-, 2305.
2:3:4:6-Tetra-acetyl α -D-galactose anilide, 3372.
1:3:4:6-Tetra-acetyl β -D-glucose-2-phosphoric acid, and its diphenyl ester, 3134.
2:3:4:6-Tetra-acetyl β -methylidose, 1592.
2:3:4:5-Tetra-acetyl sorbitol 1:6-dibromohydrin, 254.
- Tetra-arylsuccinic dinitriles** as polymerisation catalysts, 1807.
1:3:5:7-Tetra-azabicyclo[3:3:1]nonane, 3:7-dinitro-, preparation of, 1656.
- Tetradecahydro-7:7'-diacenaphthenyl**, 3115.
2:3-cycloTetradecamethyleneindole, 2886.
- 4-Tetradecylamino-2-(carboxymethylthio)pyrimidine**, 2455.
- 4-Tetradecylamino-2-hydroxypyrimidine**. See *N*-Tetradecyl-cytosine.
- N*-Tetradecylcytosine, 2456.
- Tetrahydroemetine hydrogen oxalate**, S 70.
- NNN'N'*-Tetraethyl-*oo*-diaminodiphenyl, *NNN'N'*-tetra-2-chloro-, 1974.
NNN'N'-Tetraethyl-*pp'*-diaminostilbene, *NNN'N'*-tetra-2-hydroxy-, 1974.
- Tetraethylammonium bromide**, 2-fluoro-, 1282.
NNN'N'-Tetraethylbenzidine, *NNN'N'*-tetra-2-bromo-, -2-chloro-, and -2-hydroxy-, 185.
O-Tetraethylchlorophorin, 3350.
NNN'N'-Tetraethyl-*o*-dianisidine, *NNN'N'*-tetra-2-chloro-, and -2-hydroxy-, dipicrate, 185.
- Tetraethyl-lead**, preparation of, 923.
- Tetraethylphenylarsonatodigold**, 3078.
Tetraethyl(phenylphosphato)digold, 3078.
NNN'N'-Tetraethyl-*o*-tolidine, *NNN'N'*-tetra-2-chloro-, and -2-hydroxy-, dipicrate, 185.
1:2:3:4-Tetrahydroacridine, 9-hydroxy-, and its zinc complex, 1497.
- Tetrahydroanhydro- ψ -santonin** acid, and its 2:4-dinitrophenyl-hydrazone, 1173.
- 3:4:6:9-Tetrahydro-7:8-benzindolo(2':3'-1:2)pyridocoline**, and its chloride and iodide, 1724.
- Tetrahydrobenzopyran derivatives**, 952.
- Tetrahydrocannabinols**, tetrahydrobenzopyran derivatives isomeric with, 952.
1:2:3:4-Tetrahydrocarbazole, 6:7-dihydroxy-, 2066.
1:2:3:4-Tetrahydroisocarbazole, 6:8-dibromo-12-hydroxy-, 6:8-dichloro-12-hydroxy-, and 12-hydroxy-, and their derivatives, 1383.
- Tetrahydrochlorophorin**, and its tetra-acetyl derivative, 3351.
9:10:9':10'-Tetrahydro-9:9'-dianthryl, 269.
10:11:12:13-Tetrahydrofluoranthene-11:12-dicarboxylic acid, anhydride and dimethyl ester, 1558.
10:11:12:13-Tetrahydrofluoranthene-11:12-dicarboxylic acid, 4-bromo-, anhydride and dimethyl ester, 1558.
- Tetrahydrofurfuraldehyde**, S 25, 27.
- Tetrahydrofurfuryl alcohol**, oxidation of, over silver-gauze catalyst, S 25.
- Tetrahydrogeranamidinium salts**, 2002.
- Tetrahydrophenanthrenedicarboxylic acid**, dimethyl ester, 98.
- Tetrahydroprerethrolone**, structure of, 94.
1:2:3:4-Tetrahydroisoquinolines, 2:7-disubstituted, synthesis and properties of, 1799.
- Tetrahydro- ψ -santonin** acid, and its derivatives, 1173.
- Tetrahydrothiapyran**, 2-(or 3)mercapto-, 2752.
Tetrahydrothiapyran-4-ol, 2753.
- Tetrahydrothiazine 1:1-dioxide**, and its salts, 2439.
- Tetrahydro-4-thiazinylacetamidoacetic acid**, 1:1-dioxide, 2439.
 β -Tetrahydro-4-thiazinylpropionic acid, 1:1-dioxide hydrochloride, 2438.
- Tetrakis-4-bromophenylethylene dichloride**, 87.
Tetrakis-3:5-dichloro-4-methoxyphenylethylene dichloride, 87.
Tetrakis-4-chlorophenylethylene dichloride, 87.
s-Tetrakis-*p*-methylthiophenylethylene, 354.
s-Tetrakis-*p*-methylthiobenzpinacol, 354.
- Tetralin series**, 2399.
2-2'-Tetralyl-3-ethylindole, 2887.
2-2'-Tetralyl-3-methylindole, 2887.
- Tetramethinmerocyanines**, 1126.
Tetramethin intermediates, 32.
2:3:4:7-Tetramethoxy-9-acetamidomethyl-9:10-dihydrophenanthrene, 1077.
2:3:4:7-Tetramethoxy-9-aminomethyl-9:10-dihydrophenanthrene hydrochloride, 1077.
2:6:3':4'-Tetramethoxydeoxybenzoin, 4-hydroxy-, 1576.
4:6:3':4'-Tetramethoxydeoxybenzoin, 2-hydroxy-, and its oxime, 1575.
2:3:4:7-Tetramethoxy-9:10-dihydrophenanthrene, 9-cyano-, 1077.
2:3:4:7-Tetramethoxy-9:10-dihydrophenanthrene-9-carboxylic acid, 1077.
4:5:6:4'-Tetramethoxydiphenic acid, 1083.
 β -(3:4:5:4'-Tetramethoxydiphenyl)propionic acid, and β -6-bromo-, 1082.
5:7:3':4'-Tetramethoxyisoflavan, 1574.
2:3:4:7-Tetramethoxyfluorenone, 1083.
5:8:3':4'-Tetramethoxyflurano(4':5':6':7')flavone, 307.
3:9:10:11-Tetramethoxy-4-methyl-6:15-dihydro-5-azabenzanthrene, 1077.
5:7:3':4'-Tetramethoxy-2-methylisoflavone, 1576.
- Tetra-*p*-methoxyphenylsuccinic dinitrile**, and its styrene adduct, 1809.
- Tetramethylammonium hydroxide**, preparation of, 791.
NNN'N'-Tetramethylbenzamidinium picrate, 3325.
O-Tetramethylchlorophorin, 3350.
4':6':4''-Tetramethyl-3:4:5:6-dibenzphenanthrene-9:10-dicarboxylic acid, and its anhydride, 2692.
3-Tetramethyldiethylsiloxane, 2759.
2:2:6:6-Tetramethyl- Δ^3 -dihydrothiapyran, 2754.
4:7:4':7'-Tetramethyldiindenyl, 2692.
2:2':4:4'-Tetramethyldiphenylamine, 6:6'-diamino-, and its diacetyl derivative, 1154.

- 3:3':5:5'-Tetramethyldiphenylamine, 4:4'-diamino-, diformyl derivative, 1153.
- 5:5-Tetramethylene- Δ^2 -thiazoline-4-carboxylic acid, 2-mercapto-, and its esters, 3010.
- 1:3:4:6-Tetramethylfructose, analysis of mixtures of, with di- and tri-methylfructoses, 2522.
- Tetramethyl-lead, catalytic toxicity of, 2173.
- 4':6:4'':6''-Tetramethyl-1:2:7:8:9:10:11:14-octahydro-3:4:5:6-dibenzophenanthrene-9:10-dicarboxylic acid, anhydride, 2692.
- 2:4:5:6-Tetramethylresorcinol, 3041.
- O-Tetramethyltetrahydrochlorophorin, 3351.
- 4':6:4'':6''-Tetramethyl-1:2:7:8-tetrahydro-3:4:5:6-dibenzophenanthrene-9:10-dicarboxylic acid, anhydride, 2692.
- 5:7:5':7'-Tetramethyl-3:4:3':4'-tetrahydro-1:1'-dinaphthyl, 2691.
- 2:2:6:6-Tetramethyltetrahydrothiapyran-4-ol, 2754.
- 2:2:6:6-Tetramethyltetrahydrothiapyran-4-one, 2754.
- 2:2:5:5-Tetramethylthiazolidine-4-carboxylic-3-glyoxylic anhydride, 2356.
- Tetramethylthiourea, spectrum of, absorption, and structure, 401.
- Tetramethylthiuram mono- and di-sulphides, spectra of, absorption, and structure, 402.
- 1:1:4:4-Tetraphenylbutane, 1:4-dicyano-, 505.
- Tetraphenylethylene, dichloride, and its additive compounds, 86.
- methylthio-derivatives of, 352.
- Tetraphenylethylene series, 85.
- 1:1:6:6-Tetraphenylhexane, 1:6-dicyano-, 507.
- 2:3:7:8-(or 3:4:6:7)-Tetraphenyl-1:2:3:4:6:7:8:9-octahydro-phenoxaselenin-1:9-dione 10-oxide, 277.
- NNN'N'-Tetra-*n*-propylbenzidine, NNN'N'-tetra-2-chloro-, 1975.
- Tetra-*n*-propyl-lead, preparation of, 923.
- NNN'N'-Tetra-*n*-propyl-*p*-phenylenediamine, NNN'N'-tetra-(β -chloro-2-hydroxy)-, 1975.
- Thallium dinitrosulphite, 1792.
- Thalloses aluminat, aluminosilicate, and silicate, hydrothermal treatment of, 1253.
- hydroxide, dissociation constant of, 368.
- Theophylline-7- α -*D*-arabofuranoside, 2306, 2308.
- Thermal decomposition, *cis*-elimination in, 2174.
- Thermochemistry of solutions, 760.
- Thiacyanines, preparation of, 1503.
- Thiacyclohexan-4-one, preparation of, and its methiodide, and use in synthesis, 715.
- Thiacyclohexan-4-one-3-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, methiodide, 717.
- Thianaphthen-3-aldehyde, 1377.
- Thianaphthen-3-carboxyhydrazide, 1378.
- Thianaphthen-3-carboxytoluene-*p*-sulphonylhydrazide, 1378.
- β -3-Thianaphthenylalanine, and its benzoyl derivative, 1378.
- Thiapyran series, synthesis in, 2749.
- Thiazoles, preparation of, 2362.
- Thiazoles, 5-amino-2-mercapto-, thiol-thione tautomerism of, 1664.
- Thiazole-4-carboxamide, 5-amino-, 1442.
- 2:5-diamino-, 2-benzoyl derivative, 1442.
- 5-amino-2-mercapto-, 1441.
- Thiazolidines, reactions of, with oxalyl chloride, 2351.
- Thiazolid-4-one-5-acetanilide, 2-imino-, 1798.
- Thiazolid-4-one-5-acetoethylamide, 2-imino-, 1798.
- Thiazolines, preparation of, 2362.
- 2-substituted, 2367.
- Thiazolinylamino-oxazoles, preparation of, 3227.
- Thiazolinylaminothiazoles, preparation of, 3227.
- Thiazolinyloxazolones, structure and reduction of, 3216.
- Thiazol-5-one, 2-mercapto-, reactions with, 2323.
- Thiazolopyrimidines, 1064, 2329.
- 1-2'-Thiazyl-2:5-dimethylpyrrole, 2886.
- 2-Thienyl alkyl sulphones, 1666.
- Thioacetamide, amino-, hydrochloride, 1063.
- Thioamides, reactions of, with ethylene oxides, 278.
- 2-Thio-5-benzylidene-1:3-dimethylhydantoin, 212, 2345.
- 2-Thio-5-benzylidenehydantoin, and its derivatives, ultra-violet absorption spectra of, 207.
- 2-Thio-4-benzylidene-3-methylthiazolid-5-one, 2344.
- 2-Thio-4-benzyl-3-methylthiazolid-5-one, 2345.
- 2-Thio-8-benzyl-1-methylxanthine, 1074.
- 2-Thiobenzylthiazolid-5-one, 2327.
- 2-Thio-4-butylidene-thiazolid-5-ones, 2326.
- 2-Thio-4-carbethoxy-(2'-cyclohexylidene-5:5-pentamethylene)-thiazolidine, 1439.
- 4-Thio-5-carbethoxyhydantoin, and its derivatives, 1446.
- 2-Thio-4-carbethoxy-5:5-pentamethylenethiazolidine, 1439.
- 2-Thio-4-carboxy-(2'-cyclohexylidene-5:5-pentamethylene)-thiazolidine, 1439.
- 2-Thio-4-carboxy-5:5-pentamethylenethiazolidine, 1439.
- Thio-compounds, reaction of, with keto-steroids, 2764.
- Thiocyanic acid, aurous salt, 1840.
- 2-fluoroethyl ester, 775.
- isoThiocyanic acid, *p*-chlorophenyl and *p*-methoxybenzoyl esters, 1161.
- 2-Thio-3:3'-dimethylindolo-1':2'-1:5-hydantoin, S 139.
- 2-Thio-1:3-dimethyl-5-isopropylidenehydantoin, 2345.
- 2-Thio-1:8-dimethylxanthine, 1074.
- 2-Thio-4-ethylidene-thiazolid-5-one, 2326.
- 2-Thio-4-ethylthiazolid-5-one, 2328.
- Thioformamidomalonic acid, ethyl ester, 1068.
- 2-Thio-4-(2'-cyclohexylidene)cyclohexylidene-5-thiazolidone, 1439.
- 2-Thio-4-cyclohexylidene-5-thiazolidone, 1438.
- 2-Thio-4-cyclohexylthiazolid-5-one, 2328.
- 2-Thio-4-hydroxybenzylidene-thiazolid-5-ones, 2326.
- 2-Thio-4-*p*-hydroxybenzylthiazolid-5-one, 2328.
- Thiols, addition of, to acetylenic compounds, 3109.
- reactions of, with ethylene oxides, 278.
- with substituted maleinimides, 1515.
- 2-Thio-1-methylbarbituric acid, 1068.
- 2-Thio-3-methylindolo-1':2'-1:5-hydantoin, S 135.
- 2-Thio-4-(4'-methylpent-3'-en-2'-ylidene)-5-thiazolidone hydrate, 3012.
- 2-Thio-3-methyl-4-propylthiazolines, 5-amino-, 5-acetyl derivatives, 2341.
- 2-Thio-3-methylthiazolid-5-one, 2340.
- 2-Thio-3-methylthiazoline, 5-amino-, acetyl and benzylidene derivatives, 2339.
- 2-Thio-4-2'-methylthioethylidene-thiazolid-5-one, 2326.
- 2-Thio-1-methylxanthine, 1074.
- 2-Thio-4- α -morpholinobenzyl-3-methylthiazoline, 5-amino-, 5-acetyl derivative, 2345.
- 2-Thio-4-*o*-nitrobenzylidene-5-thiazolidone, 3012.
- Thionyl chloride, reaction of, with esters of *N*-dithiocarboxy-amino-acids, 2373.
- spectrum of, absorption, and structure, 396.
- halides, reaction of, with hydroxy-compounds in absence and presence of tertiary bases, 2309, 3326.
- 2-Thio-4-3'-oxindolylidene-5-thiazolidone, 3011.
- 2-Thio-4-3'-oxindolyl-5-thiazolidone, 3011.
- 2-Thio-4-cyclopentylidene-5-thiazolidone, 3010.
- Thiophenol, spectrum of, absorption, and structure, 391.
- Thiophenol, 5-chloro-2-(3:5-dinitroamino)-, 2-benzoyl derivative, 360.
- Thiophen-2-sulphonyl chloride, production of diphenyl sulphoxide from phenylmagnesium bromide and, 258.
- Thiophenylacetamidomalonic acid, ethyl ester, 1068.
- 2-Thio-3-phenyl-5-benzylidene-1-methylhydantoin, 2345.
- 2-Thio-3-phenyl-5-benzylidene-1-isopropylhydantoin, 2346.
- 2-Thio-3-phenyl-5-benzyl-1-methylhydantoin, 2346.
- 2-Thio-3-phenyl-5-benzyl-1-isopropylhydantoin, 2346.
- 4-Thio-5-phenylhydantoin, and its derivatives, 1445.
- 2-Thio-3-phenyl-1-methyl-5-*n*-butylidenehydantoin, 2346.
- 2-Thio-3-phenyl-1-methylhydantoin, 2345.
- 2-Thio-3-phenyl-1-methyl-5-isopropylhydantoin, 2346.
- 2-Thio-3-phenyl-1-methyl-5-isopropylidenehydantoin, 2346.
- 2-Thio-5-phenyl-3-methylthiazolidine-4-carboxylic acid, 2344.
- 2-Thio-3-phenyl-1-isopropyl-5-*n*-butylhydantoin, 2346.
- 2-Thio-3-phenyl-1-isopropyl-5-*n*-butylidenehydantoin, 2346.
- 2-Thio-3-phenyl-2-isopropylhydantoin, 2346.
- 2-Thio-4- α -piperidinobenzyl-3-methylthiazoline, 5-amino-, 5-acetyl derivative, 2344.
- 4-Thio-5-isopropylidenehydantoin, 1447.
- 2-Thio-4-isopropylidene-thiazolid-5-one, 2326.
- 2-Thio-3-isopropylthiazolid-5-one, 2341.
- 2-Thio-3-isopropylthiazoline, 5-amino-, 5-acetyl and benzylidene derivatives, 2340.
- Thiosemicarbazide, compounds related to, 1160, 1163, 1918.
- 2-Thio-1:2:3:6-tetrahydrothiazolo(5':4'-4:5)pyrimidine, 6-hydroxy-2'-mercapto-, 2332.
- 2-Thio-5-thiazolidine, condensation of, with aldehydes or ketones, 3007.

- Thioureas**, condensation of, with *N*-substituted maleinimides, 1797.
- Thioureiodiethylthiocyanatogold**, 1839.
- Thioureidothiocyanatogold**, 1840.
- Thorium**, lower valency states of, S 244.
- Thorium carbides**, S 318.
- di*- and *tri*-iodides, S 244.
- Threonine ethyl ester hydrochloride**, 592.
- oxazoline esters, preparation and stereochemistry of, 589.
- allo*Threonine ethyl ester hydrochloride, 592.
- Thulium**, magnetic susceptibility of, 139.
- Thymyl 1-glyceryl and 2-hydroxyethyl ethers**, preparation of, 2535.
- Thyroxine**, determination of, polarographically, S 204.
- synthesis of, 3424.
- and its derivatives, S 185, 190, 199, 204.
- L-Thyroxine**, monosodium salt, 3433.
- synthesis of, from *L*-tyrosine, 3424.
- Tilden Lecture**, 1042, 1318.
- Tin tetrahalides**, reaction of, with trialkylarsines and trialkylphosphines, 2915.
- Stannic bromide**, ionisation of triphenylmethyl bromide by, 1059.
- Stannic acid**, loosening temperature of, S 265.
- Tirucalol**, and its derivatives, 2555.
- Titanic acid**. See under Titanium.
- Titanium** :—
- Titanic acid**, loosening temperature of, S 265.
- Tolazole**, 2-amino-, 2397.
- 5-chloro-2-amino- and -2-nitro-, and 5-chloro-2-hydroxy-, picrate, 2398.
- o*-Tolualdehyde**, 5-hydroxy-, oxime, 889.
- p*-Toluidine**, salts, 455.
- Toluene *s*-trioscyanate**, 1754.
- Toluene**, fluoro-derivatives, S 95.
- p*-fluoro-, 2,4-difluoro-, 2-fluoro-4-amino-, 2-fluoro-5-nitro-4-amino-, 4-acetyl derivative, and nitro-2,4-difluoro-, S 97, 98.
- p*-nitro-, sulphonation of, 1871.
- 2,3- and 2,5-dinitro-, preparation of, 1624.
- 2-*p*-Tolueneazo-1-naphthylamine**, and its *N*-acetyl derivative, 2286.
- Toluene-*p*-sulphinic acid**, association of, in benzene, and nitrobenzene, 686, 687.
- Toluene-*p*-sulphonamide**, *N*-nitro-, alkylation of, and its *S*-benzylthiuronium salt, 1883.
- 2-Toluene-*p*-sulphonamidobenzanilide**, 387.
- 2-Toluene-*p*-sulphonamidofluorene**, 3-*mono*-, 1:3- and 1:7-*di*-, and 1:3:7-*tri*-bromo-, 3-nitro-, and 1:3:7-*trinitro*-, 2021, 2022.
- 2-Toluene-*p*-sulphonamidophenyldimethylcarbinol**, 386.
- 2-Toluene-*p*-sulphonamidophenyldi-*p*-tolylcarbinol**, 386.
- 2-Toluene-*p*-sulphonamidotriphenylcarbinol**, 386.
- Toluene-*p*-sulphon-1:2-diphenylethylamide**, 1078.
- Toluene-*p*-sulphonic acid**, *m*-acetamido- and *m*-methoxyphenyl esters, S 179.
- p*-methoxyphenyl ester, S 196.
- Toluene-*p*-sulphonyl chloride**, Friedel-Crafts reaction with acetanilide and, 257.
- N*-Toluene-*p*-sulphonyl-*S*-benzylpenicillamine**, 3220.
- Toluenesulphonylbromophenylcyanamides**, 3031.
- Toluene-*p*-sulphonyl-*o*-chlorophenylcyanamide**, 3031.
- Toluenesulphonyldiphenylcyanamides**, 3030.
- Toluenesulphonylethoxyphenylcyanamides**, 1030.
- 5-*N'*-(Toluene-*p*-sulphonyl)hydrazinoacridine**, and 3-nitro-, hydrochlorides, 1150.
- 5-*N'*-(Toluene-*p*-sulphonyl)hydrazino-1:3-dimethylacridine**, hydrochloride, 1150.
- Toluene-*p*-sulphonyl-*p*-methoxyphenylcyanamide**, 1037.
- 2-Toluene-*p*-sulphonyl β-methyl-*D*-arabinoside**, 1233.
- Toluene-*p*-sulphonyl-1-naphthylcyanamide**, 1037.
- 4-Toluene-*p*-sulphonyloxy-*N*-acetyl-*L*-phenylalanine**, 3:5-dinitro-, and its ethyl ester, 3431.
- 4-Toluene-*p*-sulphonyloxybenzoic acid**, 3:5-diiodo-, methyl ester, S 198.
- β-(4-Toluene-*p*-sulphonyloxyphenyl)propionic acid**, β-3:5-dinitro-, and its ethyl ester, S 196.
- Toluene-*p*-sulphonylphenylcyanamide**, 1036.
- Toluene-*p*-sulphonylsalicylic acid**, methyl ester, S 179.
- Toluene-*p*-sulphonyltoluene-*p*-sulphonyloxyphenylcyanamide**, 1037.
- Toluenesulphonyltolylcyanamides**, 3030.
- Toluene-*p*-sulphonyl-*p*-tolylcyanamide**, 1037.
- N*-Toluene-*p*-sulphonyl-*DL*-tyrosine**, 3:5-*d*-nitro-, 3430.
- Toluene-*p*-sulphonyl-*L*-valine**, 1026.
- Toluic acids**, association of, in benzene, 684, 685.
- o*-Toluic acid, 3:5-*di*hydroxy-, methyl ester, 866.
- m*-Toluic acid**, 5-hydroxy-, acetyl derivative and amide of, 889.
- o*-Toluidine**, diazotised, Sandmeyer reaction with, S 49.
- m*-Toluidine**, quinaldines from, 2656.
- p*-Toluidine**, condensation of, with furfuraldehyde, bases prepared from, 777.
- phenol-*p*-sulphonate, 2856.
- p*-Toluidine-ethylene-dichloroplatinum**, 3345.
- 1-*o*-Toluidino-1-cyanocyclopentane**, 1-*p*-amino-, and its acetyl derivative, and 1-*p*-nitro-, S 162, 163.
- 1-*p*-Toluidino-1-cyanocyclopentane**, 1-*o*-amino-, and its acetyl derivative, and 1-*o*-nitro-, S 162.
- 2(or 6)-*p*-Toluidino-3-keto-*N*-*p*-tolyl-1:2:3:6-tetrahydropyridine**, and its derivatives, 778.
- 1-*o*-Toluidinocyclopentane-1-carboxylic acid**, 1-*p*-amino-, and 1-*p*-nitro-, and their derivatives, S 162, 163.
- 1-*p*-Toluidinocyclopentane-1-carboxylic acid**, 1-*o*-amino-, and 1-*o*-nitro-, and their derivatives, S 162.
- 4-*o*-Toluidinopyridine**, 3:4-*di*amino-, and 3:4-3-*d*-nitro-, 2541.
- 1-*p*-Toluidino-5-*p*-tolylimino-3-methylpenta-1:3-diene hydrochloride**, 1432.
- 3'-*o*-Toluoxy-2'-*o*-tolyl-4-methylchromono(7':8'-6:5)pyr-2-one**, 1918.
- Tolyl cyanides**, hydroxy-, and their acetyl derivatives, 889.
- p*-Tolyl 2-phenylsulphonylethyl sulphide**, 1756.
- 6-*o*-Tolylacetyl-4-methylcoumarin**, 5-hydroxy-, 1917.
- N*-*p*-Tolyl-*p*-anisamidine toluene-*p*-sulphonate**, 453.
- 1-*p*-Tolyl-2-benzyl-4:5-dihydroglyoxaline picrate**, 1309.
- p*-Tolyl 1:2-dibromoethyl sulphone**, 2437.
- p*-Tolyl bromovinyl sulphone**, 2437.
- 2-*o*-Tolylbutane**, 2:3:5-*di*hydroxy-, and its di-*p*-nitrobenzoate, 865.
- i*- and *lævo*-3-(*o*-Tolyl)butan-2-ols, 3:4:6-*di*hydroxy-, and their derivatives, 1566, 1567.
- o*- and *p*-Tolyl *tert*-butyl ketones, and semicarbazone of the *p*-compound, 1952.
- α*-*p*-Tolylisobutyramide**, 45.
- α*-*p*-Tolylisobutyric acid**, 45.
- α*-*p*-Tolylisobutyrohydroxamic acid**, 44.
- α*-*p*-Tolylisobutyronitrile**, 45.
- p*-Tolyl 2-*o*-carboxyphenylthioethyl sulphone**, 2439.
- N*'-*p*-Tolyl-*N*-2-chloroethylphenylacetamidinium chloride**, 1309.
- N*'-*p*-Tolyl-*N*'-*N*'-diethylidiguanide**, 103.
- 1-*p*-Tolyl-1:4-dihydro-3-methyl-4-azafuorenone-2-carboxylic acid**, ethyl ester, 2138.
- 1-*o*-Tolyl-2:5-dimethylpyrrole**, 1:6-chloro-, 2885.
- 1:1'-*as*-*m*-Tolylenebis-(2:5-dimethylpyrrole)**, 2885.
- Tolylene-2:4-diamine**, condensation of, with cyclopentanone and cyclohexanone cyanohydrins, S 160.
- Tolylene-3:4-sulphonylide**, action of Grignard reagents on, 384.
- p*-Tolyl-*D*-isoglucosamine**, condensation of, with 2:4:5-tri-amino-6-hydroxypyrimidine, 2081.
- β-*m*-Tolylglutaric acid**, 3180.
- p*-Tolylguanidine**, *p*-amino-, picrate, 2722.
- N*'-*p*-Tolyl-*N*'-cyclohexyldiguanide**, and its hydrochloride, 104.
- p*-Tolyl *o*-hydroxycyclohexyl sulphone**, 281.
- 4-*p*-Tolyl-lutidine-3:5-dicarboxylic acid**, ethyl ester, 2133.
- 1-*p*-Tolyl-3-methyl-4-azafuorenone-2-carboxylic acid**, ethyl ester, 2138.
- 2'-*o*-Tolyl-4-methylchromono(7':8'-6:5)pyr-2-one**, 1917.
- 2-*p*-Tolyl-6-methylhept-5-en-2-ol**, 2534.
- N*-*o*-Tolyl-4-methyl-*a*-naphthylamine**, 673.
- 2-*p*-Tolyl-2-methylpropane**, 1-nitro-, 44.
- 2-*p*-Tolyl-2-methylpropylamine**, and its picrate, 44.
- 2-*m*-Tolyl-6-methyl-3-pyridazinone**, 2548.
- 2-*m*-Tolyl-6-methyl-3-pyridazine**, 4-amino-, and its acetyl derivative, and 4-chloro-, 2548.
- 1-(4- and 6-Tolyl)naphthalenes**, 1-2-amino-, 3215.
- N*-*o*-Tolyl-2-naphthamide**, and its salts, 453.
- 1-*p*-Tolyl-4-β-naphthylpiperazine**, and its dipicrate, 2833.
- 10-*p*-Tolylphenoxarsine**, 2-chloro-, 1184.
- N*-*p*-Tolylphenylacetamidine toluene-*p*-sulphonate**, 453.
- p*-Tolyl 2-phenylthioethyl sulphone**, 2439.
- β-*o*-Tolylpropionic acid**, preparation of, 491.

- N-p*-Tolylpyridinium bromide and iodide, *N*-2:6-dinitro-, S 197.
picrate and 2:4-dinitrophenoxide, *N*-2:6-dinitro-, S 198.
- 1-*p*-Tolylsulphonyl-3-acetoxyprop-1-ene, 2203.
- 1-*p*-Tolylsulphonyl-3-benzoyloxyprop-1-ene, 2203.
- 3-*p*-Tolylsulphonyl-2-ethoxypropane, 1-chloro-, 2204.
- 4-*p*-Tolylsulphonyl-8-methylsulphonyl-1-naphthol, and its methyl ether, 2152.
- 4-*p*-Tolylsulphonyl-8-phenylsulphonyl-1-naphthol, and its methyl ether, 2152.
- 3-*p*-Tolylsulphonylpropane-1:2-diol, and its dibenzoyl derivative, 2204.
- 1-*p*-Tolylsulphonylpropan-2-ol, 2203.
- 3-*p*-Tolylsulphonylpropan-2-ol, 1-chloro-, 2202.
- 1-*p*-Tolylsulphonylprop-1-ene, 3-bromo-, and 3-chloro-, 2203.
3-iodo-, 2204.
- 3-*p*-Tolylsulphonylprop-1-ene, 1-chloro-, 2204.
- 3-*p*-Tolylsulphonylprop-2-en-1-ol, 2202.
- 3-*p*-Tolylsulphonylprop-2-enyl carbanilate, 2203.
- p*-Tolylsulphonylpropylene trithiocarbonate, 2203.
- N-p*-Tolylsdydnone, 313.
dipole moment of, 748.
- 2-*p*-Tolyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroisoquinoline, 7-amino-, and 7-nitro-, and their derivatives, 1802.
- 1-*p*-Tolylthio-2:3-epoxypropane, 2202.
- 2-*p*-Tolylthiopropane-1:2-diol, and its diacetyl derivative, 2202.
- N-p*-Tolyl-*p*-toluamide, and its salts, 453.
- N-p*-Tolyl-*n*-valeramide, and its salts, 453.
- (+)- γ -*p*-Tolyl-*n*-valeric acid, and its derivatives, 842.
- Toxiferines, and their picrates, 3268.
- 3:4:6-Triacetyl β -benzyl-D-glucoside 2-diphenylphosphate, 3134.
- Triacetyl dideoxyglucose, 1362.
- 3:4:6-Triacetyl β -hexahydrobenzyl-D-glucoside-2-phosphoric acid, 3134.
- ONN*-Triacetylhydroxylamine, 3375.
- 9-Triacetyl- α - and β -D-ribofuranosido-2-methylthioadenines, synthesis of, 1613.
- 4-Triacetyl-D-ribosidamino-5-(2':5'-dichlorobenzeneazo)-2-methylthiopyrimidine, 6-amino-, 1617.
- O*-Triacetylsantal, 1574.
- Trialkylarsines, reactions of, with tin and uranium tetrahalides, 2915.
- Trialkyl-lead salts with sternutatory properties, 919.
- Trialkylphosphines, reactions of, with tin and uranium tetrahalides, 2915.
- Triamines, aromatic symmetrical, preparation of, 1753.
- 2:9:10-Triaza-anthracene, 2541.
- 2:9:10-Triaza-anthracenes, 2540.
- Triazines, substituted, formation of, from *o*-halogenophenylureas and arylsulphonyl chlorides, 3033.
- 1:2:4-Triazoles, 1739.
- 1:2:4:5:8:9-Tribenzpyrene, 2168.
- Tribenzyl phosphate, *tri-p*-bromo-, and *tri-p*-nitro-, 819.
phosphite, 820.
pyrophosphate, and its derivatives, 818.
- Tribenzyladrenalone, salts, 93.
- Tri-*n*-butyl-lead hydroxide, and its salts, 924.
- Triisobutyl-lead salts, 2987.
- Trichoderma viride*, culture of, S 138.
- Trichothecium roseum*, rosenonolactone from, 879.
- Triisocyanates, aromatic, symmetrical, preparation of, 1753.
- 2:3-cycloTridecamethyleneindole, 2886.
- Tri(di-*n*-butylgold) phosphate, 3079.
- Tri(diethylgold) phosphate, 3079.
- Tri-(2:3-1':3'-dioxatetramethylenebenzyl) phosphate, *tri*-5-chloro-, 819.
- Triethoxychlorosilane, 1698.
- Triethylamine, association of, with ethyl and methyl alcohols, studied by infra-red absorption, 24.
- Triethyl(iso)cyanosilane, 2764.
- Triethyl-3:3-diphenyl-3-hydroxypropylammonium, iodide, S 150.
- Triethylenediamine, 2298.
derivatives of, 2301.
- Triethylidosisilane, 2760.
- Triethyl-lead, and its hydroxide and salts, 923.
ethyl and phenyl sulphides, 2985.
salts, 2985, 2986.
- Triethyl-lead phthalimide, 2985.
- O*-Triethylsantal, 1576.
- O*-Triformylcholic acid, and its derivatives, 3437.
- Triketodihydrolanostenone, 574.
- Triketodihydrolanosterol, and its acetate, 573.
- Triketohydrindene hydrate. See Ninhydrin.
- Triketoindane hydrate. See Ninhydrin.
- 3:7:11-Triketotridecane-4:10-dicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester, 714.
- 2:6:10-Triketoundecane-3:9-dicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester, 714.
- Trilobamine, paper chromatography of, 2774.
- Trimetaphosphates. See under Phosphorus.
- 2:3:4-Trimethanesulphonyl α - and β -methyl-D-arabinosides, 1236.
- Trimethincyanines, 1126.
- Trimethinoxonols, 1126.
- β -(3:4:5-Trimethoxybenzoyl)propionic acid, and its methyl ester, 3275.
- 3:4:5-Trimethoxy-2-chloromethylbenzoic acid, methyl ester, 3278.
- 4:7:4'-Trimethoxy-5-cinnamoylcoumarone, 6-hydroxy-, 306.
- 4:6:7-Trimethoxycoumarin, 566.
- 3:5:7-Trimethoxycoumarin-4-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, 2052.
- 4:6:7-Trimethoxycoumarin-3-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, 566.
- 6:3':4'-Trimethoxydeoxybenzoin, 2:4-dihydroxy-, 1576.
- 2:3:2'-Trimethoxy-6:5'-diformyl-5:4'-divinyldiphenyl ether, and its dioxime, 2772.
- 2:3:4-Trimethoxy-5:6-dihydronaphthalene, 3276.
- 6:7:8-Trimethoxy-3:4-dihydronaphthalene-1:2-dicarboxylic acid, ethyl esters, 3275.
- 5:8:4'-Trimethoxyfuran(4':5':6:7)flavanone, 306.
- 5:8:4'-Trimethoxyfuran(4':5':6:7)flavone, 307.
- 3:4:5-Trimethoxy-2-*p*-methoxyphenylbenzaldehyde, and its derivatives, 1081.
- 3:4:5-Trimethoxy-2-*p*-methoxyphenylcinnamic acid, 1082.
- 5:6:7-Trimethoxy-4-*p*-methoxyphenyl-1-indanone, and 1-amino-, and its derivatives, 1082, 1083.
- 1:2:3-Trimethoxy-5-methylnaphthalene, and its *s*-trinitrobenzene complex, 3276.
- 1:2:3-Trimethoxy-8-methylnaphthalene, and its *s*-trinitrobenzene complex, 3277.
- 5:6:7-Trimethoxy-1-methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene, 1-hydroxy-, 3276.
- 5:6:7-Trimethoxynaphthalene-1-carboxylic acid, 3276.
- 6:7:8-Trimethoxynaphthalene-1-carboxylic acid, 5-iodo-, methyl ester, 3278.
- 6:7:8-Trimethoxynaphthalene-1:2-dicarboxylic acid, anhydride, 3275.
- 5:6:7-Trimethoxy-1-naphthylacetic acid, and its ethylester, 3276.
- 6:7:8-Trimethoxy-1-naphthylacetic acid, and its methyl ester, 3277.
- γ -(3:4:5-Trimethoxyphenyl)butyric acid, and its ethyl ester, 3275.
- 3:4:5-Trimethoxyphenylglyoxal hydrate, 3278.
- 2:3:6-Trimethoxyquinoxaline, 1274.
- 5:6:7-Trimethoxy-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-1-naphthylideneacetic acid, 3276.
- 6:7:8-Trimethoxy-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-1-naphthylideneacetic acid, 3277.
- Trimethylacetophenones, dipole moments of, 2963.
- Trimethylamine, fluorination of, 3080.
reaction of, with acetylene under pressure, 789.
- Trimethylbenzocridines, and their picrates, 672, 673.
- 3:4:5-Trimethylbenzaldehyde, 2:6-dihydroxy-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 3040.
- β -(2:3:4-Trimethylbenzoyl)propionic acid, 3196.
- 2:4:6-Trimethylbenzylamine toluene-*p*-sulphonamide, 2722.
- Trimethylborine, equilibrium of, with ethylene, 3340.
- 4:6:8-Trimethylcoumarin, 7-hydroxy-, 2835.
- ONN*-Trimethylidaphnoline dimethylidide, 2773.
- 3:5:6-Trimethyl 2-deoxy-D-glucofuranose, and its anilide, 2849.
- 2:4:4-Trimethyl-1:4(3:4)-dihydrofluoranthene, 634.
- 1:1:3-Trimethyl-1:2(or 1:4)-dihydronaphthalene, 3197.
- 2:4:6-Trimethyl- Δ^3 -dihydrothiapyran, and its methiodide, 2754.
- Trimethyl-1:3':4'-dimethoxyphenylisobutylammonium iodide, 1178.
- Trimethyl-1:3':4'-dimethoxyphenyl-*n*-propylammonium iodide, 1177.
- Trimethyl-3:3-diphenyl-3-hydroxypropylammonium iodide, S 150.
- 2:11:14-Trimethyldecos-11-enoic acid, 1548.
- 2:12:15-Trimethyldecos-12-enoic acid, ethyl ester, 1549.
- 1:11:14-Trimethyldecosoic acid, and its acetol ester 2:4-dinitrophenylisemicarbazone, 1548.

- 2:11:14-Trimethyldecosic acid, and its acetol ester 2:4-dinitrophenylsemicarbazone, 1548.
- 2:12:15-Trimethyldecosic acid, and its acetol ester 2:4-dinitrophenylsemicarbazone, 1549.
- 5:6:8-Trimethylflavylium chloride, 7-hydroxy-, 3280.
- 2:3:4-Trimethylfluoranthene, synthesis of, 632.
- Trimethyl-2-fluoroethylammonium bromide, 1281.
- 1:3:4-Trimethylfructose, analysis of mixtures of, with di- and tetra-methylfructoses, 2522.
- (1:11:17-Trimethylheneicoso-11:17-dienyl)malonic acid, ethyl ester, 1544.
- 2:2:5'-Trimethyl-5''-n-heptyl-3':4':5':6'-tetrahydrodibenzopyran, 4''-hydroxy-, 954.
- 2:2:4-Trimethylcyclohexan-1-one-4:6-dicarboxylic acid, and its methyl ester and semicarbazone, 194.
- 2:2:4-Trimethylcyclohexan-1-one-4:6-dicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester, 194.
- γ -(2:6:6-Trimethylcyclohex-1-enyl)- α -methylcrotonaldehyde, 1521.
- 10-(2':6':6'-Trimethylcyclohex-1'-enyl)-8-methyldeca-3:8-dien-5-yne, 2:7-dihydroxy-, 2:7-diacetyl derivative, 1523.
- 10-(2':6':6'-Trimethylcyclohex-1'-enyl)-8-methyldeca-3:8-dien-5-yne-2:7-diol, 1523.
- 10-(2':6':6'-Trimethylcyclohex-1'-enyl)-8-methyldeca-3:5:7:9-tetraene, 2-hydroxy-, 2-acetyl derivative, 1523.
- 7-(2':6':6'-Trimethylcyclohex-1'-enyl)-5-methylhepta-3:5-dien-2-one, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 1521.
- 6-(2':6':6'-Trimethylcyclohex-1'-enyl)-4-methylhex-4-en-3-ol, 1521.
- 6-(2':6':6'-Trimethylcyclohex-1'-enyl)-4-methylhex-4-en-1-yn-3-ol, 1521.
- 8-(2':6':6'-Trimethylcyclohex-1'-enyl)-7-methylnona-2:7-dien-4-yne-1:6-diol, 1522.
- 9-(2':6':6'-Trimethylcyclohex-1'-enyl)-7-methylnona-2:4:7-triene-1:6-diol, 1522.
- 1-(2':6':6'-Trimethylcyclohex-1'-enyl)-3-methylnona-2:5:7-trien-4-ol, 9-hydroxy-, acetyl derivative, 1522.
- 9-(2':6':6'-Trimethylcyclohex-1'-enyl)-7-methyl-2:4:6:8-tetraene, 1-hydroxy-, acetyl derivative, 1522.
- 2:2:5'-Trimethyl-5''-n-hexyl-3':4':5':6'-tetrahydrodibenzopyran, 4''-hydroxy-, 954.
- 2:2:5'-Trimethyl-5''-cyclohexyl-3':4':5':6'-tetrahydrodibenzopyran, 4''-hydroxy-, 955.
- Trimethylindium, catalytic toxicity of, 2173.
- [1:3:3-Trimethylindolenine][3-ethylbenzthiazole]methincyanine perchlorate, 1508.
- [1:3:3-Trimethylindolenine][3-methylbenzthiazole]methincyanine iodide, 1508.
- Trimethyl-lead salts, 2988.
- Trimethyl-1-*p*-methoxyphenylisobutylammonium iodide, 1177.
- Trimethyl-2-*m*-methoxyphenylethylammonium iodide, 713.
- 3:5:6-Trimethyl α -methyl-2-deoxy-D-glucofuranoside, 2848.
- 1:2:3-Trimethylnaphthalene, synthesis of, 3194.
- 2:3:4-Trimethylnaphthalene, 1-iodo-, 635.
- 2:2:5'-Trimethyl-5''-n-octyl-3':4':5':6'-tetrahydrodibenzopyran, 4''-hydroxy-, 955.
- 2:2:5'-Trimethyl-5''-sec.-octyl-3':4':5':6'-tetrahydrodibenzopyran, 4''-hydroxy-, 955.
- 2:2:3-Trimethylloxazolidine, 5-imino-, 2340.
- 2:4:4-Trimethylpentane, 1:2-dinitro-, 2631.
- 2:4:4-Trimethylpentane, 2:3-dinitro-, 2632.
- 3:5:5-Trimethylcyclopentane-1:3-dicarboxylic acid, 1-hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative and ethyl ester, 194.
- 2:4:4-Trimethylpentan-2-ol, 1-nitro-, 2631.
- 2:4:4-Trimethylcyclopentan-1-one-2- β -propionic acid, and its semicarbazone, 193.
- 2:4:4-Trimethylpent-1-ene, 1-nitro-, 2631.
- 2:4:4-Trimethylpent-2-ene, 3-nitro-, 2632.
- 2:4:4-Trimethylpent-1- and -2-enes, addition of dinitrogen tetroxide to, 2627.
- 3:5:5-Trimethylcyclopent-1-ene-1:3-dicarboxylic acid, 194.
- Trimethyl-1-phenylisobutylammonium iodide, 1177.
- γ -(2:3:4-Trimethylphenyl)butyric acid, 3196.
- Trimethyl-1-phenylethylammonium iodide, 1176.
- 2-(2:4:5-Trimethylphenyl)-3-methylindole, 2887.
- Trimethylplatonic compounds, complex, 1168.
- 3:5:6-Trimethylpyrazine, 2-hydroxy-, 2709.
- 2:4:5-Trimethylresorcinol, and its derivatives, 3280.
- 4:5:6-Trimethylresorcinol *di-p*-nitrobenzoate, 3040.
- O*-Trimethylsantal, 1574.
- 2:3:4-Trimethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrofluoranthenes, 635.
- 2:4:4-Trimethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrofluoranthene, 634.
- 2:4:4-Trimethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrofluoranthene, hydroxy-, 634.
- 1:1:3-Trimethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene, 3197.
- N:6:8-Trimethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroquinoline, and its picrate, 908.
- 2:4:6-Trimethyltetrahydrothiapyran-4-ol, 2754.
- 3:5:5-Trimethylthiazolidine-2:4-dicarboxylic acid, dimethyl ester, hydrochloride, 2353.
- 2:12:18-Trimethyltricoso-12:18-dienoic acid, 1544.
- 3:12:15-Trimethyltricosoic acid, and its acetol ester 2:4-dinitrophenylsemicarbazone, 1548.
- Trimethylvinylammonium hydroxide, preparation and derivatives of, 791.
- 2:3:4-Trimethyl xylose anilide, 1605.
- Tri-1-naphthylcobalt iodide, 2281.
- Tri-1-naphthyldicobalt pentabromide, 2281.
- Trioxymethylene, intervalency angles of oxygen and sulphur in, 199.
- Triphenyl compounds of Group Vb elements, physical properties of, S 121.
- Triphenylamine, physical properties of, S 121.
- Triphenylamine, 4:4'-dichloro-4''-nitro-, 231.
- Triphenylarsine, physical properties of, S 121.
- Triphenylbismuthine, physical properties of, S 121.
- 2:2:3-Triphenylchryseno(1':2':5:6)dioxen, S 86.
- Triphenylethylene, halogeno-derivatives of, 440, 441.
- synthetic oestrogens related to, 439, 442.
- Triphenylethylenes, synthesis and oestrogenic activity of, 439.
- Triphenylmelamine, *tri-o*-bromo-, and *tri-o*-chloro-, 3036.
- Triphenylisomelamine, *tri-o*-bromo-, and *tri-o*-chloro-, 3037.
- Triphenylmethane, reaction of, with chromium trioxide, 599.
- Triphenylmethane dyes, basic, ionisation of, 1724.
- Triphenylmethyl bromide, ionisation of, by stannic bromide, 1058.
- 2-Triphenylmethylquinoline, 3184.
- Triphenylphosphine, action of, on organic disulphides, 892.
- physical properties of, S 121.
- Triphenylstibine, physical properties of, S 121.
- Tri-*n*-propylchlorosilane, 2760.
- Tri-*n*-propyl(iso)cyanosilane, 2764.
- Triisopropylfluorosilane, 2759.
- Tri-*n*-propyliodosilane, 2762.
- Tri-*n*-propyl-lead, and its hydroxide and salts, 923, 924.
- salts, 2987.
- Tri-*n*-propyl-lead phthalimide, 2985.
- Tris-2:2'-dipyridyluranium hexathiocyanate, 2920.
- Trithioformaldehyde, intervalency angles of oxygen and sulphur in, 199.
- 2:4:6-Trithio-1:3:5-tri-(1-carbomethoxyisobut-1-enyl)hexahydro-1:3:5-triazine, 2370.
- 5-Trityl D-arabinose, and its derivatives, 2308.
- Trypanocides, search for, 696.
- Tuberculosis, compounds active against, 2680, 2683, 3043.
- Tungstates. See under Tungsten
- Tungsten :-
Tungstates, rare-earth, 2501,
Tutin, picrotoxinin and, 806.
- Tyrosine, synthesis of, and its derivatives, S 185.
- L-Tyrosine, synthesis of L-thyroxine from, 3424.
- U,
2:3-Undecamethylenecinchoninic acid, 2886.
2:3-cycloUndecamethylenecinchonine, 2886.
2:3-Undecamethylenecinchonine, 2886.
Undecanecarboxylic acid, 11-bromo-, amide and ethyl ester, 1478.
11-fluoro-, ethyl ester, 1478.
Undecan-2-one, 11-bromo-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 1548.
bicyclo[5:4:0]Undeca-2:4:7(1)-triene- α -carboxylic acid, and its amide and ethyl ester, 2425.
Unsaturated compounds, catalytic hydroxylation of, 2988.
Uranic elements. See under Elements.
Uranium carbides, S 318.
tetrahalides, reaction of, with trialkylarsines and trialkylphosphines, 2915.

Uranium oxides, S 303.
Uranyl ions, hydrolysis of, S 275.
 nitrate, activity coefficient of, in presence of sodium nitrate, S 299.
 complexes of, with ethers and ketones, S 294.
 nitrate and sulphate, ionic association in aqueous solutions of, S 286.
Uranium detection and determination :—
 detection and determination of, S 311.
Uranyl compounds. See under Uranium.
Ureas, substituted, m. ps. of, 2292.
1-Ureido-2-ethoxynaphthalene, 2294.
1-Ureido-4-ethoxynaphthalene, 2294.
1-Ureido-2-methoxynaphthalene, 2294.
1-Ureido-4-methoxynaphthalene, 2294.
1-Ureido-2-naphthol, 2293.
4-Ureido-1-naphthol, 2294.
Urethane, nitro-, alkylation of, and its *S*-benzylthiuronium salt, 1883.
3-Urethanoacridine, 5-chloro-, 150.
Uridine-3' phosphate, 2485.
 preparation of, and its disodium salt, 904.
 See also Uridylic acid.
Uridine-5' phosphate, and its salts, 2484.
Uridylic acid, preparation of, and its disodium salt, 906.
Urine, pregnant-mare's, constituents of, 2118.

V.

n-**Valeramidine toluene-*p*-sulphonate**, 455.
Valeric acid, δ -fluoro-, ethyl ester, 1475.
*iso***Valeric acid**, β -amino-, β -benzoyl derivative, and its ethyl ester and anilide, 347.
D-**isoValeric acid**, *D*- α -hydroxy-, benzylamine salt, 1025.
n-**Valeronitrile**, α -amino-, 2336.
 γ -**Valerolactone**, δ -mercapto-, and its α -naphthylurethane, 248.
N-**isoValerylglycine**, *N*- α -hydroxy-, 2349.
N-*n*- and *iso***Valeryl-N-methylnorvalines**, *N*- α -bromo-, and their lactones, 2351.
N-*n*-**Valeryl-N-methylvaline**, *N*- α -bromo-, and its lactone, 2351.
N-*iso***Valeryl-N-methylvaline**, *N*- α -bromo-, and *N*- α -hydroxy-, amide, 2350.
D-*iso***Valeryl-N-methyl-L-valine**, and its methyl ester, 1024.
N-**Valeryl-N-isopropylnorvalines**, *N*- α -bromo-, and their lactones, 2351.
N-*n*-**Valeryl-N-isopropylvaline**, *N*- α -bromo-, and its lactone, 2351.
DD-*LL*-*N*-**isoValeryl-N-isopropylvaline**, *N*- α -bromo-, 2350.
N-**isoValerylsarcosine amide**, *N*- α -hydroxy-, 2350.
DL-**Valine**, synthesis of, from ethyl acetamidomalonate, 1040.
DL-**Valine hydroxamic acid**, 2094.
Vanadium chlorides, preparation of, 2982.
 fluorides, 2979.
Hexafluorovanadates, 2982.
Vapour pressure, correlation of, with critical temperature and latent heat of vaporisation, 3415.
Velocity of hydrolysis of tertiary alkyl halides, 2412.
Veratramidine benzenesulphonate, 455.
Veratric acid, *p*-nitrobenzyl ester, 1575.
Vicianin, and its hexa-acetate, 2055.
Vinyl compounds, polymers, cross-linking of, by Friedel-Crafts catalysts, 482.
 cyanide, Michael addition of, to fluorene-9-carboxylic esters, 2623.
4-Vinylcyclohexane-1:2-diol, 3000.

Vinylcyclohexene, preparation of, 291.
1-Vinylnaphthalene, condensation of, with β -acetylacrylic acid, 96.
Violacein, degradation products of, 885.
Vitamin A, activity in relation to molecular structure, 287.
 synthesis of acetylenic acids related to, 3123.
 synthesis of C_{17} alcohol related to, 3120.
 synthesis of C_{18} and C_{19} acids related to, 2023.
*iso***Vitamin A**, synthesis of derivatives of, 1516.
Vulcanisation, accelerators for, structure and absorption spectra of, 401.

W.

Walden inversion, steroids and, 1671.
Water, detection and determination of radium and radon in, S 314.
 magnetic susceptibility of, 134.
Wattle. See *Acacia mollissima*.
Wharangin, 2157.
Widman-Stoermer synthesis, heterocyclic substituents in, 2408.
Wolff-Kishner reduction, 2456.
Wood, "insoluble red," chemistry of, 1571.
Wool fat, constituents of, 2120.
Würtz-Fittig reaction, preparation of aromatic hydrocarbons by, 519.

X.

Xanthic acid, 2-fluoroethyl ester, 775.
Xanthosine, synthesis of, 232.
o- and *p*-**Xenyldi-(2-bromoethyl)amines**, 1974.
p-**Xenyldi-(2-bromo-*n*-propyl)amine**, 1975.
o-**Xenyldi-(2-chloroethyl)amine**, 1974.
p-**Xenyldi-(2-chloroethyl)amine**, 184.
p-**Xenyldi-(2-chloro-*n*-propyl)amine**, 1975.
o-**Xenyldi-(2-hydroxyethyl)amine**, 1974.
p-**Xenyldi-(2-hydroxyethyl)amine**, 184.
p-**Xenyldi-(2-hydroxy-*n*-propyl)amine**, 1975.
o- and *p*-**Xenyldi-(2-iodoethyl)amines**, 1974.
o-**Xenyl-2-hydroxyethylamine picrate**, 184.
m-**Xylene**, catalytic bromination of, 294.
m-**Xylenesulphonic acid** as catalyst in alcoholysis, 558.
m-5-**Xylenol**, 4-hydroxy-, 4-benzoyl derivative, 3192.
m-5-**Xylenyl methyl ether**, 4-hydroxy-, 4-benzoyl derivative, 3193.
Xylohydroxydimethoxyglutaramide, 123.
*meso***Xylodihydroxymethoxyglutaramide**, 123.
1-Xylol-2:5-dimethylpyrroles, 2885.
Xylynaphthylamines, 672, 673.

Y.

Yeast-ribonucleic acid, constitution of, 904.
Yohimbine, constitution of, 487, 1720.
Yttrium, magnetic susceptibility of, 135.

Z.

Zinc, determination of, by amperometric titration with quinadinic acid, 1793.
 radionuclide, S 358.